

RECEIVED

Feb 12 2025

SC Court of Appeals

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
IN THE COURT OF APPEALS

Appeal from Lexington County
Honorable Walton J. McLeod, IV, Circuit Court Judge

THE STATE,

RESPONDENT,

V.

MORGAN DAYLE CARR,

APPELLANT

APPELLATE CASE NO. 2023-000733

RECORD ON APPEAL

JOANNA K. DELANY
Appellate Defender

ALAN WILSON
Attorney General

South Carolina Commission on Indigent
Defense
Division of Appellate Defense
PO Box 11589
Columbia, SC 29211-1589
(803) 734-1330

DONALD J. ZELENKA
Deputy Attorney General

MELODY J. BROWN
Senior Assistant Deputy Attorney General

ATTORNEY FOR APPELLANT

DEBORAH R. J. SHUPE
Senior Assistant Deputy Attorney General

KAYLEE C. KEMP
Assistant Attorney General
P.O. Box 11549
Columbia, SC 29211-1549
(803)734-3727

S. R. HUBBARD, III
Solicitor, Eleventh Judicial Circuit
205 East Main Street, Suite 309
Lexington, SC 29072
(803) 785-8352

ATTORNEYS FOR RESPONDENT

VOLUME II OF II
PAGES 501-991

INDEX

INDEX i

TRIAL TRANSCRIPT DATED APRIL 24–28, 2023 1

JACKSON V. DENNO HEARING

JESSE LAINTZ

Direct Examination by Mr. Esposito 14

COURT’S RULING FINDING DEFENDANT’S FIRST STATEMENT ADMISSIBLE 20

JACKSON V. DENNO HEARING

JUSTIN ASHLEY

Direct Examination by Ms. Fuller 22

Cross-Examination by Ms. Yonge 26

Redirect Examination by Ms. Fuller 28

Recross-Examination by Ms. Yonge 29

STATE’S MOTION TO ADMIT DEFENDANT’S SECOND STATEMENT INTO
EVIDENCE BY MS. FULLER.....30

RESPONSE BY MS. YONGE.....31

COURT’S RULING FINDING DEFENDANT’S SECOND STATEMENT ADMISSIBLE .33

JACKSON V. DENNO HEARING

CAMERON SHERBAN

Direct Examination by Ms. Fuller 34

Cross-Examination by Ms. Yonge 43

Redirect Examination by Ms. Fuller 46

Recross-Examination by Ms. Yonge 48

STATE’S MOTION TO ADMIT DEFENDANT’S THIRD STATEMENT INTO
EVIDENCE BY MS. FULLER.....49

STATE’S MOTION TO ADMIT DEFENDANTS’S WRITTEN STATEMENT INTO
EVIDENCE BY MS. FULLER.....51

RESPONSE BY MS. YONGE.....51

REPLY BY MS. FULLER.....57

COURT’S RULING FINDING DEFENDANT’S THIRD STATEMENT ADMISSIBLE	64

COURT’S RULING FINDING DEFENDANT’S WRITTEN STATEMENT ADMISSIBLE	65

JACKSON V. DENNO HEARING

JAMES PRATT	
Direct Examination by Ms. Fuller	66
Cross-Examination by Ms. Yonge	71

BRANDON MILLER	
Direct Examination by Ms. Fuller	73

COURT’S RULING FINDING DEFENDANT’S STATEMENT ADMISSIBLE	76

OPENING STATEMENT BY MR. MCNAIR	80

OPENING STATEMENT BY MS. YONGE	86

TESTIMONY

JIMMY JEFFERS	
Direct Examination by Mr. McNair	90
Cross-Examination by Mr. Williams	104
Redirect Examination by Mr. McNair	121
Recross-Examination by Mr. Williams	124

MELISSA HENDERSON	
Direct Examination by Mr. McNair	125
Cross-Examination by Ms. Yonge	136

ADAM SPIRES	
Direct Examination by Mr. McNair	140

JOHN GIETZ	
Direct Examination by Ms. Fuller	147

JESSE LAINTZ	
Direct Examination by Ms. Fuller	152
Cross-Examination by Ms. Yonge	171
Redirect Examination by Ms. Fuller	173

CAMERON SHERBAN	
Direct Examination by Ms. Fuller	175
Cross-Examination by Ms. Yonge	194

THERESA WILSON	
Direct Examination by Mr. McNair	197
Cross-Examination by Ms. Yonge	207
Redirect Examination by Mr. McNair	211
BENJAMIN BOOTH	
Direct Examination by Mr. Esposito	212
Cross-Examination by Ms. Yonge	217
DOCTOR JANICE ROSS	
Direct Examination by Ms. Fuller	220
Cross-Examination by Mr. Williams	237
Redirect Examination by Ms. Fuller	249
JAMIE JOHNSON	
Direct Examination by Ms. Fuller	251
Cross-Examination by Ms. Yonge	286
TRACY THROWER	
Direct Examination by Mr. Esposito	291
JORDAN EVERSFIELD	
Direct Examination by Mr. McNair	307
Cross-Examination by Ms. Yonge	315
MEGHAN CARTER	
Direct Examination by Mr. McNair	318
DEFENSE’S MOTION FOR A MISTRIAL BY MS. YONGE	328
RESPONSE BY MR. MCNAIR	329
REPLY BY MS. YONGE	329
COURT DENIES MOTION FOR A MISTRIAL	331
TESTIMONY	
MEGHAN CARTER	
Continued Direct Examination by Mr. McNair	333
Cross-Examination by Ms. Yonge	346
MICHELLE BEAR	
Direct Examination by Mr. McNair	347

COURTNEY KENYON	
Direct Examination by Ms. Fuller	358
Cross-Examination by Ms. Yonge	365
MATTHEW ROBINSON	
Direct Examination by Mr. McNair	366
Cross-Examination by Ms. Yonge	380
Redirect Examination by Mr. McNair	386
Recross-Examination by Ms. Yonge	387
ALAINA WILLIAMS	
Direct Examination by Mr. McNair	388
Cross-Examination by Ms. Yonge	391
BRANDON MILLER	
Direct Examination by Ms. Fuller	392
Cross-Examination by Ms. Yonge	417
CAMERON SHERBAN	
Direct Examination by Ms. Fuller	421
DEFENSE’S OBJECTION TO STATE’S EXHIBITS #60–69 (FACEBOOK RECORDS) BY MS. YONGE	438
DEFENSE’S OBJECTION TO STATE’S EXHIBIT #60 (FACEBOOK BUSINESS RECORDS) AS HEARSAY BY MS. YONGE	439
COURT’S RULING FINDING STATE’S EXHIBIT #60 (FACEBOOK BUSINESS RECORDS) ADMISSIBLE	442
DEFENSE’S OBJECTION TO STATE’S EXHIBIT #61 (FACEBOOK RECORDS) AS HEARSAY BY MS. YONGE	442
COURT’S RULING FINDING STATE’S EXHIBIT #61 (FACEBOOK RECORDS) ADMISSIBLE	443
DEFENSE’S OBJECTION TO STATE’S EXHIBIT #62 (FACEBOOK RECORDS) AS HEARSAY BY MS. YONGE	443
COURT’S RULING FINDING STATE’S EXHIBIT #62 (FACEBOOK RECORDS) ADMISSIBLE	444
DEFENSE’S OBJECTION TO STATE’S EXHIBIT #63 (FACEBOOK RECORDS) BY MS. YONGE	444

COURT’S RULING FINDING STATE’S EXHIBIT #63 (FACEBOOK RECORDS) ADMISSIBLE	444
DEFENSE’S OBJECTION TO STATE’S EXHIBIT #64 (FACEBOOK RECORDS) BY MS. YONGE.....	444
COURT’S RULING FINDING STATE’S EXHIBIT #64 (FACEBOOK RECORDS) ADMISSIBLE	445
DEFENSE’S OBJECTION TO STATE’S EXHIBIT #65 (FACEBOOK RECORDS) BY MS. YONGE.....	445
RESPONSE BY MS. FULLER.....	446
REPLY BY MS. YONGE	446
COURT’S RULING FINDING STATE’S EXHIBIT #65 (FACEBOOK RECORDS) ADMISSIBLE	450
DEFENSE’S OBJECTION TO STATE’S EXHIBIT #66 (FACEBOOK RECORDS) BY MS. YONGE.....	452
COURT RULING REQUIRING REDACTION OF STATE’S EXHIBIT #66 (FACEBOOK RECORDS)	455
DEFENSE’S OBJECTION TO STATE’S EXHIBIT #67 (FACEBOOK RECORDS) BY MS. YONGE.....	455
RESPONSE BY MS. FULLER.....	455
REPLY BY MS. YONGE	458
COURT’S RULING FINDING STATE’S EXHIBIT #67 (FACEBOOK RECORDS) ADMISSIBLE	462
DEFENSE’S OBJECTION TO STATE’S EXHIBIT #68 (FACEBOOK RECORDS) BY MS. YONGE.....	463
COURT’S RULING FINDING STATE’S EXHIBIT #68 (FACEBOOK RECORDS) ADMISSIBLE	465
DEFENSE’S MOTION TO ADMIT ADDITIONAL FACEBOOK MESSAGES BETWEEN DECEDENT AND DEFENDANT BY MS. YONGE	465
RESPONSE BY MS. FULLER.....	466

COURT’S RULING REQUIRING INCLUSION OF ADDITIONAL FACEBOOK MESSAGES BETWEEN DECEDENT AND DEFENDANT	474

DEFENSE’S OBJECTION TO STATE’S EXHIBIT #69 (FACEBOOK RECORDS) BY MS. YONGE.....	475

COURT’S RULING FINDING STATE’S EXHIBIT #69 (FACEBOOK RECORDS) ADMISSIBLE	475

TESTIMONY

CAMERON SHERBAN Continued Direct Examination by Ms. Fuller.....	477

DEFENSE’S OBJECTION TO STATE’S EXHIBIT #84 (TIMELINE) BY MS. YONGE..	565
RESPONSE BY MS. FULLER.....	565

COURT’S RULING FINDING STATE’S EXHIBIT #84 (TIMELINE) INADMISSIBLE..	566

DEFENSE’S OBJECTION TO STATE’S EXHIBITS #77–80 (FACEBOOK BUSINESS RECORDS) PURSUANT TO RULE 403, SCRE BY MS. YONGE	568

COURT’S RULING FINDING STATE’S EXHIBITS #77–80 (FACEBOOK BUSINESS RECORDS) ADMISSIBLE	569

DEFENSE’S MOTION FOR A MISTRIAL BY MS. YONGE	572

COURT DENIES MOTION FOR A MISTRIAL.....	574

TESTIMONY

CAMERON SHERBAN Cross-Examination by Ms. Yonge.....	575

STATE’S OBJECTION TO DEFENDANT’S EXHIBIT #3 (FB MESSAGES LOG) BY MS. FULLER	577

RESPONSE BY MS. YONGE.....	579

COURT’S RULING FINDING DEFENDANT’S EXHIBIT #2 (FACEBOOK RECORDS) ADMISSIBLE	585

STATE’S OBJECTION TO DEFENDANT’S EXHIBITS #4–5 (FACEBOOK RECORDS) BY MS. FULLER.....	589

RESPONSE BY MS. YONGE.....589

REPLY BY MS. FULLER.....590

COURT’S RULING FINDING DEFENDANT’S EXHIBITS #4–5 (FACEBOOK
RECORDS) INADMISSIBLE 593

TESTIMONY

CAMERON SHERBAN

Continued Cross-Examination by Ms. Yonge 595

MICHAEL PHIPPS

Direct Examination by Ms. Fuller 601

Cross-Examination by Ms. Yonge.....617

Redirect Examination by Ms. Fuller.....618

Recross-Examination by Ms. Yonge 619

STATE RESTS.....619

DEFENSE’S RENEWAL OF ALL PRIOR OBJECTIONS BY MS. YONGE 619

DEFENSE’S MOTION FOR A DIRECTED VERDICT BY MS. YONGE.....620

RESPONSE BY MS. FULLER.....621

REPLY BY MS. YONGE 621

COURT DENIES MOTION FOR A DIRECTED VERDICT 621

DEFENSE’S RENEWAL OF MOTION FOR A MISTRIAL BY MS. YONGE 622

RESPONSE BY MS. FULLER.....623

REPLY BY MS. YONGE 624

COURT DENIES MOTION FOR MISTRIAL AND REQUIRES CURATIVE
INSTRUCTION 625

TESTIMONY COLLOQUY WITH DEFENDANT 626

TESTIMONY

CHARLEY ROBINSON

Direct Examination by Mr. Williams.....627

Cross-Examination by Ms. Fuller 633

Redirect Examination by Mr. Williams	704
CHARGE CONFERENCE	706
DEFENSE’S OBJECTION TO CHARGING VOLUNTARY INTOXICATION BY MS. YONGE.....	708
COURT OVERRULES OBJECTION TO CHARGING VOLUNTARY INTOXICATION	709
DEFENSE’S RENEWAL OF ALL PRIOR MOTIONS AND OBJECTIONS BY MS. YONGE	711
DEFENSE RESTS	711
TESTIMONY	
BRANDON MILLER	
Direct Examination by Ms. Fuller	712
Cross-Examination by Ms. Yonge	724
MELISSA SPIRES	
Direct Examination by Mr. McNair	730
Cross-Examination by Ms. Yonge	733
Redirect Examination by Mr. McNair	734
Recross-Examination by Ms. Yonge	735
STATE RESTS.....	737
CLOSING ARGUMENT BY MS. FULLER.....	738
CLOSING ARGUMENT BY MS. YONGE.....	764
REPLY CLOSING ARGUMENT BY MS. FULLER.....	799
CHARGE ON THE LAW	808
DEFENSE’S MOTION FOR A MISTRIAL BY MS. YONGE	828
COURT DENIES MOTION FOR A MISTRIAL.....	829
VERDICT.....	832
DEFENSE’S MOTION FOR A NEW TRIAL BY MS. YONGE	836
COURT DENIES MOTION FOR A NEW TRIAL.....	837

SENTENCING	854
STATE’S EXHIBIT #1 (WRITTEN STATEMENT)	857
STATE’S EXHIBIT #51 (FACEBOOK BUSINESS RECORDS).....	860
STATE’S EXHIBIT #52 (FACEBOOK MESSAGES)	872
STATE’S EXHIBIT #53 (FACEBOOK POST).....	874
STATE’S EXHIBIT #54 (FACEBOOK MESSAGES)	875
STATE’S EXHIBIT #55 (FACEBOOK RECORDS).....	877
STATE’S EXHIBIT #56 (ROBIN CUNNINGHAM FB).....	881
STATE’S EXHIBIT #57 (ROBERT ALL FB)	883
STATE’S EXHIBIT #58 (TIMOTHY WATFORD FB).....	885
STATE’S EXHIBIT #59 (MORGAN CARR FB)	887
STATE’S EXHIBIT #60 (FACEBOOK BUSINESS RECORDS).....	889
STATE’S EXHIBIT #61 (FACEBOOK RECORDS).....	891
STATE’S EXHIBIT #62 (FACEBOOK RECORDS).....	893
STATE’S EXHIBIT #63 (FACEBOOK RECORDS).....	895
STATE’S EXHIBIT #64 (FACEBOOK RECORDS).....	897
STATE’S EXHIBIT #65 (FACEBOOK RECORDS).....	899
STATE’S EXHIBIT #66 (FACEBOOK RECORDS).....	901
STATE’S EXHIBIT #67 (FACEBOOK RECORDS).....	907
STATE’S EXHIBIT #68 (FACEBOOK RECORDS).....	910
STATE’S EXHIBIT #69 (FACEBOOK RECORDS).....	923
STATE’S EXHIBIT #70 (CALENDAR)	926
STATE’S EXHIBIT #71 (FACEBOOK MESSAGES)	927

STATE’S EXHIBIT #72 (FACEBOOK MESSAGES)	929
STATE’S EXHIBIT #73 (FACEBOOK MESSAGES)	933
STATE’S EXHIBIT #74 (FACEBOOK BUSINESS RECORDS).....	939
STATE’S EXHIBIT #75 (FACEBOOK BUSINESS RECORDS).....	941
STATE’S EXHIBIT #76 (FACEBOOK MESSAGES)	945
STATE’S EXHIBIT #77 (FACEBOOK BUSINESS RECORDS).....	946
STATE’S EXHIBIT #78 (FACEBOOK BUSINESS RECORDS).....	952
STATE’S EXHIBIT #79 (FACEBOOK BUSINESS RECORDS).....	953
STATE’S EXHIBIT #80 (FACEBOOK MESSAGES)	967
STATE’S EXHIBIT #81 (CELL PHONE USER INFO).....	972
STATE’S EXHIBIT #82 (FACEBOOK MESSAGES)	981
INDICTMENTS	983
SENTENCE SHEETS	987
CERTIFICATE OF COUNSEL	991

1 before you leave."

2 Q. And then Robert replies at 6:15?

3 A. "I'm sorry. I had to go, and you were busy
4 talking to Corey."

5 Q. And then Morgan replies to Robert at the same
6 time?

7 A. "No, I wasn't."

8 Q. And then at the same time, Robert replies?

9 A. "When I walked out, y'all were."

10 Q. And then Meghan and Morgan talk on the phone at
11 6:16?

12 A. Yes. It says a phone call, duration 71
13 seconds.

14 Q. And then at 6:16 Morgan texts Robert?

15 A. Okay. That's stop -- "that's never stopped you
16 before. You always said bye except for here
17 recently."

18 Q. And then at 6:54 Robin replies to Morgan?

19 A. At 6:16:54. I'm just making sure we're at the
20 right place.

21 Q. Oh. I apologize.

22 A. 54 seconds. That's okay.

23 Q. 6:16 Robin replies, "Good morning."

24 A. "My house."

25 Q. And then Morgan replies to Robin?

1 A. "Come here."

2 Q. And then at 6:17 Robin replies to Morgan?

3 A. "I don't have a ride R now" -- right now --
4 "sweetheart."

5 Q. And then at 6:18 Morgan replies to Robin?

6 A. "Ugh, baby."

7 Q. And then Robert sends a message to Morgan
8 at 6:19.

9 A. "Are y'all together?"

10 Q. And then Morgan sends a message to Robert
11 at 6:19.

12 A. "I've already told you that we are."

13 Q. And then Robin messages Morgan at 6:20?

14 A. I know. I'm gonna get one, though. You know
15 someone that might come get me?"

16 Q. Morgan replies to Robin at 6:20?

17 A. "Not that I can think of."

18 Q. And then Robert replies to Morgan at 6:21?

19 A. "I was JW because y'all sure act like it," just
20 wondering, I guess.

21 Q. I apologize. Thank you.

22 And then at 6:21 Morgan to Robert?

23 A. "Okay. Well, I told you no."

24 Q. And then Robert to Morgan?

25 A. "Sorry for asking."

1 Q. And then Morgan to Robert?

2 A. "I was just saying so why you been acting
3 different towards me?"

4 Q. And then Robert to Morgan?

5 A. "What do you mean?"

6 Q. Okay. Sorry.

7 Robin to Morgan at 6:23?

8 A. "Okay. Think I got someone coming. Who you
9 with?"

10 Q. And that's a question asking Morgan who she's
11 with?

12 A. Uh-huh. Yes.

13 Q. And then Morgan replies to Robin at 6:23?

14 A. "No one right now."

15 Q. And then Morgan replies to Robert at 6:24?

16 A. "Not saying bye" -- I think that's supposed to
17 be you "rarely speak to me at all."

18 Q. And then Robin messages Morgan at 6:25?

19 A. "Oh, baby, I can't wait to get you alone," kiss
20 emojis.

21 Q. And then Morgan replies to Robin at 6:25?

22 A. "Me either."

23 Q. And then Robert replies to Morgan at 6:25?

24 A. "I don't know how to act or how to be around
25 you sometimes."

1 Q. And then Morgan replies to Robert at 6:25?

2 A. "Why?"

3 Q. And then Robert replies to Morgan at 6:25?

4 A. "Mixed feelings still."

5 Q. And then Robin sends Morgan a message at 6:29.

6 A. "I told you to reserve me a spot on the stalker
7 list. LMAO. JK. I know that" -- S-H-I-T -- "got
8 to be good. LOL. I'm coming for you first, baby."

9 Q. And then Morgan sends a message to Robin
10 at 6:29.

11 A. "I hope so. Let me know when you're on the
12 way, baby."

13 Q. And then Robin sends a message to Morgan
14 at 6:30.

15 A. "Okay, love. I will."

16 Q. And then Morgan messages Meghan at 8:00?

17 A. "Where you at?"

18 Q. And then Opie messages Morgan at 8:12?

19 A. "WYD?" what you doing?

20 Q. Morgan messages Opie at 8:13?

21 A. "Chillin. What you doing?"

22 Q. And then at 8:15 Opie replies?

23 A. "Same. Bout bored as ever."

24 Q. Morgan asked a question to Opie at 6:18 --
25 6:16 -- 8:16. Sorry.

- 1 A. "You movie [sic]?"
- 2 Q. And then Meghan messages Morgan at 8:12?
- 3 A. At 8:22?
- 4 Q. Yep. 8:22.
- 5 A. "Help."
- 6 Q. And then Opie sends a message at 8:26.
- 7 A. "I wish."
- 8 Q. And 8:29 Opie to Morgan?
- 9 A. "Why? Sup?"
- 10 Q. And then at 8:31 Morgan to Meghan?
- 11 A. "What's going on?"
- 12 Q. And Robin Cunningham to Morgan Carr at 8:32?
- 13 A. "I'm about to be on the way, boo."
- 14 Q. And then Robin Cunningham to Morgan Carr
- 15 at 8:32?
- 16 A. "Word."
- 17 Q. And then Morgan to Robin Cunningham?
- 18 A. "Okay, baby."
- 19 Q. And that's at 8:33?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Then Morgan to Meghan. And then Morgan sends a
- 22 message to Meghan at 8:33. What does she say she's
- 23 doing?
- 24 A. "Waiting for a ride."
- 25 Q. Then Opie to Morgan at 8:39, what does Opie

1 say?

2 A. "What you doing?"

3 Q. And Morgan says?

4 A. "Chillin. Bored AF."

5 Q. And then Morgan to Robin at 8:40?

6 A. "Let me know when you are almost here so I can
7 open the garage."

8 Q. Then at 8:42 Opie to Morgan?

9 A. "Word." Where you at? Who you with?"

10 Q. And then Morgan to Opie at 8:46?

11 A. "My house. Corey and Tim."

12 Q. Okay. And this is after she had told Robin she
13 was alone, correct?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And now Robin to Morgan at 8:47?

16 A. "Okay."

17 MS. FULLER: If anyone needs a stretch break,
18 I'm going to get some water.

19 THE COURT: Feel free to stand up if you want
20 to stretch.

21 MS. FULLER: Okay. I apologize, your Honor.
22 Thank you.

23 BY MS. FULLER:

24 All right. So at 8:47 p.m. Opie to Morgan? I
25 lied.

1 A. At 8:48.

2 Q. 8:48.

3 A. I'm sorry.

4 Q. Sorry.

5 A. "Word."

6 Q. And then 8:49 Morgan to Opie?

7 A. "What you doing?"

8 Q. And Opie responds at 8:49 as well?

9 A. "Ain't" -- S-H-I-T. "About bored. Trying to

10 get a ride."

11 Q. And then at 8:50 Morgan says to Opie?

12 A. "Where you at?"

13 Q. And then at 8:51 Opie says to Morgan?

14 A. "S Con," South Congaree.

15 Q. Then Robert sends a message at 9:07 to Morgan.

16 A. "Stopping at the BP to get the gas."

17 Q. And Morgan sends a message to Robert at 9:14.

18 A. "Okay."

19 Q. And Robin sends a message to Morgan at 9:21.

20 A. "Be there soon."

21 Q. And Robert sends a message to Morgan at 9:24.

22 A. "I'm here."

23 Q. And Morgan sends a message to Robin at 9:30 --

24 A. "How long?"

25 Q. --9.

1 And so it says Morgan asking Robin how long
2 it's going to take him to get there at 9:39?

3 A. That's what it appears, yes.

4 Q. And Robin replies at 9:39?

5 A. "Here."

6 Q. And at 9:39 there's a -- what's here with Robin
7 and Morgan?

8 A. Missed phone call, duration zero, means there
9 was no talking, nothing picked up.

10 Q. And Morgan responds to Robin at 9:39?

11 A. "Coming."

12 Q. And Meghan sends a message to Morgan at 10:07.

13 A. "Where are you at? You got a ride yet? Shaun
14 is supposed to be on the way. I love you."

15 Q. And then Opie and Morgan at 10:08?

16 A. Phone call duration is 59 seconds.

17 Q. And Opie to Morgan at 10:11?

18 A. Phone call duration is 143 seconds.

19 Q. And Robert to Morgan at 10:17?

20 A. "I really don't have time to wait around."

21 Q. And then Robert -- then Morgan to Robert
22 at 10:18?

23 A. "What's so important you have to leave?" You
24 always have to go somewhere."

25 Q. And then Robert to Morgan at 10:19?

1 A. "Come outside real quick."

2 Q. And then Meghan to Morgan at 11:07?

3 A. "Shaun's on the way."

4 Q. Now, looking back at State's 68, communication
5 between Robert and Morgan, is this the last message
6 that Robert sent to Morgan Carr?

7 A. Yes, it is.

8 Q. And this is in the records, correct?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Looking at the calendar, that's all July 11th,
11 correct?

12 A. Yes, it was.

13 Q. And you recall the -- when the murder occurred?
14 At what time?

15 A. Sometime after 11:00 p.m. It was before
16 midnight.

17 Q. And that's on the 11th. So now we're looking
18 at the 12th.

19 Okay. So on the 12th, now we're after
20 midnight. At 12:22 a.m. Tim sends a question to
21 Morgan.

22 A. "You got the van?"

23 Q. Then Opie and Morgan at 12:27?

24 A. Phone call, duration is 54 seconds.

25 Q. And then Meghan to Morgan at 12:34 a.m.?

1 A. "In other words, you want a ride to Morris'
2 house with E [sic] me?"

3 Q. And what does Morgan respond at 12:35 a.m.?

4 A. "I can't. I'm riding with Corey tonight, not
5 leaving his side."

6 Q. And at 12:37 what does Morgan say to Meghan?

7 A. "I will win his heart back. I'm in love with
8 him and can't live without his dumb" -- A-S-S --
9 "cruel life without him. He's my rock."

10 Q. And then what does Meghan reply to Morgan
11 at 12:38 a.m.?

12 A. "I know. I wish I could do that with Jeremy,
13 but he don't want me."

14 Q. Then Meghan to Morgan 12:38 a.m.?

15 A. "Get it."

16 Q. And then Meghan at 12:39 to Morgan?

17 A. "Wait. When y'all going to be at your house?
18 So I can get some clothes and sleep."

19 Q. And then the next message?

20 A. "LOL."

21 Q. And then Morgan responds at 1:03 a.m. What
22 does she say?

23 A. "Here now, but if you give me your word you are
24 coming, I'll leave the back door unlocked."

25 Q. And then Tim sends a message to Morgan at 1:03.

1 A. "Grr."

2 Q. And then Morgan sends a message to Tim at
3 1:04 a.m.

4 A. "What? LOL. Tell Corey we need to hurry up
5 and go."

6 Q. And who is Corey?

7 A. Charley Robinson, I think, is his actual first
8 name, but they call him Corey.

9 Q. But they call him Corey?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And so Morgan sends a message at 1:04 a.m.,
12 "What?" Laughing out loud. "Tell Corey we need to
13 hurry up and go," correct?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And then Morgan sends, the same time, 1:04,
16 "please," to Tim?

17 A. Yeah. Peas, and then corrects it to please.

18 Q. And then at 1:05 what does Meghan say to
19 Morgan?

20 A. "Yes, ma'am. I'm coming, boo. I'm waiting on
21 the girl to show up, and I'm out."

22 Q. And then Meghan sends a message to Morgan
23 at 1:06.

24 A. "Even if, by some chance, she won't SHW" --
25 gonna show -- "then Shaun will be bring me."

1 Q. And then the next one?

2 A. "Either way, I'm coming."

3 Q. And then Tim replies to that message about
4 telling Corey to hurry up at 1:07?

5 A. "Yes."

6 Q. And then Morgan gets a question at 1:24 from
7 Chad Crawford.

8 A. "What's up?"

9 Q. And then a message from Opie at 2:17 to Morgan?

10 A. "What you doing?"

11 Q. And then Opie at 2:48?

12 A. "Yo."

13 Q. And then again at 2:48?

14 A. "Yo."

15 Q. And then Morgan sends another message again
16 at 3:20, correct?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And that's to Meghan?

19 A. "I'm home. Where you at?"

20 Q. And just so it's clear and the records are in
21 there, the message to Morgan -- to Meghan at 3:20,
22 the last one before it was at 1:06, correct?

23 A. That is correct.

24 Q. And you've confirmed that in the records, and
25 the jury has it as well to look at?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. So at 3:20 Morgan says she's home again, "Where
3 you at," correct?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And then at 3:21 what does Meghan say?

6 A. "Still in Swansea."

7 Q. Then Morgan asks Meghan -- at 3:23 what does
8 she say?

9 A. "Okay. Where did Shaun go?"

10 Q. And then at 3:23 Meghan responds?

11 A. "Unless y'all have some way to get me and take
12 me about your place, but we got to go there."

13 Q. And then at 3:23 a.m. what does Morgan respond
14 to Meghan?

15 A. "No gas money, for one. Plus I'm waiting for
16 Rob to come back."

17 Q. And what time was Robert killed?

18 A. Sometime after 11:00. Between 11:00 and
19 midnight.

20 Q. And then at 3:23 what does Meghan respond to
21 Morgan?

22 A. I'm sorry. I got lost for a second. Oh, okay.
23 3:23:55?

24 Q. That's correct.

25 A. "Damn."

1 Q. And at 3:24 a.m. what does Meghan say to
2 Morgan?

3 A. "He went to pick up one Tracy's friends for 50
4 bucks real quick from Harbison. He just left."

5 Q. And then Meghan to Morgan at 3:24?

6 A. "Shaun is waiting here for Jeremy."

7 Q. And then at 3:28 Morgan says to Meghan?

8 A. "Just let me know when you're on the way."

9 Q. And then Meghan says to Morgan at 3:32?

10 A. "Okay, baby doll."

11 Q. Then the next message communication is at 3:36,
12 correct?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And that's from Corey to Morgan. And what does
15 Corey say?

16 A. "I really do care for you. I got to take a
17 ride alone, and if I make it back, everything will
18 be okay, I promise. And tell Timmy what happened
19 after I leave so he will understand."

20 Q. And then Morgan responds to Corey at 3:40 a.m.?

21 A. "I really wish you wouldn't. I love you,
22 Corey. I told you I have your back and I got you.
23 I'm proving that. I hope that you see that. I'd do
24 whatever it takes to prove it to you. I want to be
25 with you. I want to spend my life with you, Corey."

1 Q. And then Morgan says to Corey at 3:41?

2 A. "When I said I love you, I meant it."

3 Q. And then Corey responds at 3:45?

4 A. "I'm not going to have a life to live. I'm not
5 going back to prison."

6 Q. And then Morgan says to Corey at 3:46?

7 A. "I know you're not; that's not an option. I
8 know if you leave here without me, you're going to
9 do something stupid."

10 Q. And then Corey says to Morgan at 3:46?

11 A. "No. I'm going to get some money and dope and
12 bullets and drive fast one time."

13 Q. Meghan says to Morgan at 3:46?

14 A. "My throat is killing me for real. I want some
15 soup" -- and my back, baby -- "and my baby back, who
16 I know is not even in there no more back. I need a
17 hug."

18 Q. And then Morgan sends a message to Corey
19 at 3:47.

20 A. "Why can't I go with you? You've done all that
21 with me, babe."

22 Q. And then Morgan sends a message to Corey
23 at 3:48.

24 A. I know exactly how you feel about me --

25 Q. Start over for me, please.

1 A. I'm sorry? Oh. I'm sorry.

2 "I want to know exactly how you feel about me
3 and want from me. Will there ever be another chance
4 for us? That's all I want."

5 Q. And then Corey responds at 3:55?

6 A. "Anything's possible. I'll see you when I get
7 back. Love ya."

8 Q. And then Morgan sends a message to Corey
9 at 3:55.

10 A. "Please, Corey. I love you too."

11 Q. And then Meghan sends a message at 4:10. Was
12 there a response from Morgan yet to Meghan? From
13 her previous message?

14 A. No. I don't think so.

15 Q. And so at 4:10 Meghan sends another message to
16 Morgan.

17 A. "Is everything okay?"

18 Q. And Morgan responds to Meghan saying what at
19 4:32 a.m.?

20 A. "Yeah. Where you at? You good?"

21 Q. And then someone named Shaun messages Morgan
22 at 4:33?

23 A. "Sup?"

24 Q. And then Morgan responds to Opie's earlier
25 message at 4:33. What does she say?

1 A. "Sorry. Been busy cooking and cleaning after
2 these boys. LOL."

3 Q. And LOL is laughing out loud?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And Morgan sends a -- responds to Shaun
6 at 4:34. What does she say she doing?

7 A. "Been busy cleaning up after these boys."
8 Laugh out loud. "About to tattoo. What you doing?"

9 Q. And then Morgan messages someone named Chad
10 at 4:34. What does she say she's doing?

11 A. "About to tattoo."

12 Q. And then Morgan messages Chad asking him what
13 at 4:34?

14 A. "What you doing."

15 Q. And then Chad responds at 4:34?

16 A. "I need one."

17 Q. And then Dupree messages Morgan at 4:36 a.m.?

18 A. "What's up, lil."

19 Q. And Morgan responds to Dupree at 4:36. What
20 does she say?

21 A. "Ain't" -- S-H-I-T. "What you doing?"

22 Q. And then Morgan responds to Chad at 4:36 and
23 says what?

24 A. "Come through."

25 Q. And then Meghan sends a message to Morgan

- 1 at 4:36 and says what?
- 2 A. "I'm trying to get to you."
- 3 Q. And then Meghan sends another message.
- 4 A. "Waiting."
- 5 Q. And then Morgan replies to Meghan at 4:37?
- 6 A. "Hurry up."
- 7 Q. And then Chad sends a message to Morgan
- 8 at 4:37.
- 9 A. "No ride."
- 10 Q. And then Chad sends another message.
- 11 A. "Where you at?"
- 12 Q. And then Morgan sends a message to Chad
- 13 at 4:38.
- 14 A. "My house in Lexington."
- 15 Q. And Chad responds?
- 16 A. "Word. Never been to your house."
- 17 Q. And that's at 4:38. And then 4:39?
- 18 A. "Behind the courthouse LOL."
- 19 Q. And that's laughing out loud?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And then Meghan to Morgan at 4:40?
- 22 A. "Waiting on Shaun."
- 23 Q. And then Chad sends a message at 4:40.
- 24 A. "Word."
- 25 Q. And then Opie?

1 A. Laugh out loud. "Well, when is it gonna be my
2 turn?"

3 Q. And that's at 4:41 a.m.?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And Then Morgan sends a message to Corey
6 Robinson at 5:03, correct?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And what did she tell him to do?

9 A. "Come home."

10 Q. And then Corey responds at 5:05 saying what?

11 A. "What's wrong?"

12 Q. And then Morgan sends a message to Corey
13 at 5:05 saying what?

14 A. "Tim knows."

15 Q. And then Corey says what?

16 A. "Okay. What's he saying?"

17 Q. And that is at 5:06.

18 And then Morgan sends a message to Corey
19 at 5:06.

20 A. "Call the house."

21 Q. Corey asks Morgan what at 5:09?

22 A. "What's he planning on doing?"

23 Q. And what does Morgan say to Corey at 5:10?

24 A. "Just talking, I swear on everything."

25 Q. And Corey says what to Morgan at 5:10?

- 1 A. "Have you heard anything about that?"
- 2 Q. Morgan says what at 5:10?
- 3 A. "No."
- 4 Q. And then Morgan text Meghan at 5:24 what?
- 5 A. Question marks.
- 6 Q. And then Meghan text Morgan at 5:25 what?
- 7 A. "Leaving."
- 8 Q. And then Morgan texts Meghan at 5:25 what?
- 9 A. "You coming here?"
- 10 Q. And then Meghan responds at 5:30?
- 11 A. "I'm leaving and stopping by Lumberjack, then
- 12 Morris' house, then you."
- 13 Q. And then Meghan asks Morgan?
- 14 A. "Why? What up?"
- 15 Q. And then Morgan says what 5:31 a.m.?
- 16 A. "Just wondering. Still tattooing."
- 17 Q. And then Meghan sends a message to Morgan
- 18 at 5:31.
- 19 A. "Oh, okay, boo. You miss me or something?"
- 20 Q. And then Morgan says what 5:35?
- 21 A. "Kind of." Laugh out loud.
- 22 Q. And then Meghan says what to Morgan?
- 23 A. Laugh out loud.
- 24 Q. And then Morgan to Meghan at 6:21 a.m.?
- 25 A. "Hello?"

1 Q. And then Morgan to Corey at 6:21?

2 A. "Where are you?"

3 Q. And Meghan to Morgan at 6:22?

4 A. "Hey, boo-boo. We had to get gas and, girl,
5 you know, BS. I don't know. We still in Gaston at
6 the moment."

7 Q. Then at 6:26 Morgan says to Corey?

8 A. "Tim is trying to call you. He's getting
9 pissed."

10 Q. And then at 6:36 Opie says to Morgan?

11 A. "I'm in Cayce."

12 Q. And then he sends another message.

13 A. "Sunnyside Drive."

14 Q. And Morgan says to Corey at 7:00?

15 A. "I need you to call me, please. Emergency."

16 Q. And then Morgan to Corey at 7:02?

17 A. Missed call, duration zero, was not picked up.

18 Q. So this is Morgan calling Corey?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Then at 7:06 Morgan messages Michelle All?

21 A. "Mom, why did the police just leave here asking
22 me weird questions about Robert? Where is he? What
23 the hell happened? All they would tell me is that
24 there was an incident. Please tell me, Mom."

25 Q. And then Morgan sends another message to

1 Michelle at 7:06 a.m.

2 A. "Call me if you can [REDACTED]-1570."

3 Q. And then Meghan messages Morgan at 7:07 a.m.?

4 A. "I need you now. 911. Emergency. Now."

5 Q. And then Morgan at 7:12 and Corey, what's going
6 on there?

7 A. Missed phone call, duration zero seconds.

8 Q. And then Michelle's account to Morgan at 7:13?

9 A. "This is Michael. Did you see him last night?"

10 Q. And then again at 7:13?

11 A. "Or the past couple days?"

12 Q. One second.

13 Okay. So now we're at Morgan's response, right
14 here, at 7:21 to Michelle.

15 A. "Yes. I saw him yesterday for about 30
16 minutes. Then he said he had to go meet Jordan at
17 CarMax around 8:00-ish. I called him, and he said
18 he was waking up to make sure Jordan had a ride.
19 Around 10:00 he ended up showing up here. We stood
20 outside and talked for about 15 minutes.

21 "He had said he had to go take care of
22 something and asked if he could come back
23 afterwards. I said yes, and he left, and I haven't
24 heard from him since he left."

25 Q. And then at 7:21 what does Morgan say to

1 Michelle?

2 A. "What's going on? This Bear or Michael
3 Richard?"

4 Q. And then at 7:22 what does Michelle respond?

5 A. "It's Michelle now."

6 Q. And then Morgan to Michelle at 7:22?

7 A. "Hey, Mom. Please call me."

8 Q. And Michelle to Morgan at 7:22?

9 A. "I can't right now. Will call soon."

10 Q. And then at 7:23 what does Morgan say to
11 Michelle?

12 A. "Where is Robert? I'm freaking out. What
13 incident happened?"

14 Q. And then Michelle responds to Morgan at 7:23?

15 A. "Did he say where he was going or what he was
16 doing?"

17 Q. And now at 7:23 Morgan to Michelle?

18 A. "Please tell me something."

19 Q. And then Morgan to Michelle at 7:24?

20 A. "No. And he could tell I was getting
21 aggravated with him because he wouldn't tell me
22 where" -- he -- "where and who he was going to see.
23 All he would say is he had to go take care of
24 something. I finally just said, 'Whatever. I'm not
25 fighting with you.' I said, 'I love you,' and

1 walked inside."

2 MS. FULLER: Just checking on the jury, Judge,
3 making sure they're okay. Do we need a break?

4 THE COURT: All right. Let's take five
5 minutes. Okay. Don't get comfortable in there. I
6 got to give some people -- while y'all are taking a
7 break, we're not. So just give us five minutes.
8 Thank you.

9 (The jury exits the courtroom at 12:20 p.m.)

10 (Short break.)

11 THE COURT: All right. Are we ready for the
12 jury?

13 MS. FULLER: State is ready, your Honor.

14 MS. YONGE: The defense is ready, your Honor.

15 (The jury enters the courtroom at 12:28 p.m.)

16 THE COURT: Let's continue.

17 MS. FULLER: Thank you, your Honor.

18 BY MS. FULLER:

19 Q. Now starting from the top -- we're looking
20 at 7:23 -- Morgan sends a message to Michelle. What
21 does she say?

22 A. "Please tell me something."

23 Q. And then at 7:24 Morgan sends -- did we read
24 this one already?

25 A. We did.

1 Q. I apologize.

2 A. We're on the next one right after that.

3 Q. 7:25?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Okay. At 7:25 what does Morgan send to
6 Michelle?

7 A. "I didn't think anything of it. I thought he
8 was just in a bad mood or he was just being an" --
9 A-S-S, like sometimes -- like he -- "like does
10 sometimes. So I just blew it off."

11 Q. And Morgan sends another message to Michelle
12 at 7:26.

13 A. "Please tell me something, Mom."

14 Q. And then Meghan sends a -- communicates with
15 Morgan at 7:28.

16 A. Yes. It's a phone call, duration 44 seconds.

17 Q. And then Morgan to Opie at 8:10 a.m.?

18 A. "Bo, come here, please. I need you ASAP," as
19 soon as possible.

20 Q. And then 8:16 Opie responds?

21 A. "I don't have a ride."

22 Q. And then Morgan sends a message to Opie
23 at 8:29.

24 A. "Y'all were posed to come get me."

25 Q. Wait. Hold on. Skip that. 8:29.

1 A. Oh. I'm sorry.
2 "Hold on."
3 Q. And then Opie sends a message at 8:29.
4 A. "LOL."
5 Q. And then Opie sends a message at 8:29.
6 A. "For why?"
7 Q. And then at 8:30 Morgan responds?
8 A. "No ride right now, babe. Just found out
9 something. I need you here, bo."
10 Q. And then Morgan and Corey communicate at 8:31?
11 A. Missed call, duration zero seconds.
12 Q. And that's Morgan calling Corey?
13 A. Yes.
14 Q. And then Opie to Morgan at 8:32?
15 A. "What you found out?"
16 Q. And then Opie to Morgan at 8:33?
17 A. "I don't have a ride either."
18 Q. And then Morgan to Michelle at 8:34?
19 A. "Why did you thumbs down that message?"
20 Q. And then Morgan to Corey at 8:45?
21 A. Missed phone call, duration zero seconds.
22 Q. That's Morgan calling Corey?
23 A. Yes.
24 Q. And then at 8:46?
25 A. "Bo, say it ain't so."

1 Q. That's Morgan to Corey?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And then Michelle to Morgan at 8:49?

4 A. "I didn't or at least didn't mean to. I'll
5 call you in a while."

6 Q. Then Opie to Morgan at 8:52?

7 A. "WTF you talking about?"

8 Q. And then Morgan to Corey at 9:34?

9 A. "Corey, please answer me."

10 Q. Morgan to Corey at 9:48?

11 A. Missed phone call, duration zero.

12 Q. Morgan to Corey at 9:48 a.m.?

13 A. "Call me now. Emergency."

14 Q. Morgan to Corey at 10:09?

15 A. Missed phone call, duration zero.

16 Q. Morgan to Corey at 10:10?

17 A. Missed phone call, duration zero.

18 Q. Courtney to Morgan at 8:11:44 a.m.?

19 A. "You know the man that got shot? Swansea is
20 where I'm from. Gaston last week; now Swansea this
21 week, sad."

22 Q. And Morgan to Courtney at 11:45?

23 A. "It was Robert. Courtney, I don't know what to
24 do right now. I can't breathe."

25 Q. And then Courtney to Morgan at 11:46?

- 1 A. "WT" -- and then multiple Fs.
- 2 Q. And then Courtney again at 11:46?
- 3 A. "OMG."
- 4 Q. Morgan to Courtney at 11:46?
- 5 A. "I -- I can't."
- 6 Q. Courtney to Morgan at 11:46?
- 7 A. "What the hell?"
- 8 Q. Courtney to Morgan at 11:46?
- 9 A. "I'm sorry," with a sad face.
- 10 Q. Morgan to Courtney at 11:46?
- 11 A. "He didn't deserve this" -- S-H-I-T. It
- 12 shouldn't have -- "It should have been me, not him."
- 13 Q. Courtney to Morgan at 11:46?
- 14 A. "Was not your fault, though. You can't blame
- 15 yourself for anything."
- 16 Q. Courtney to Morgan at 11:46?
- 17 A. "Don't say that."
- 18 Q. Courtney to Morgan at 11:47?
- 19 A. "Do they have suspects?"
- 20 Q. And then what does Morgan respond to the "Do
- 21 they have suspects" question to Courtney at 11:47?
- 22 A. "I don't know yet."
- 23 Q. And then Courtney responds at 11:48?
- 24 A. "I'm sorry you're dealing with this," sad face.
- 25 Q. And then Morgan says 11:48?

1 A. Wait. I'm -- I was continuing with that. I'm
2 sorry.

3 Q. I'm sorry.

4 A. "I know your heart hurts because you love him
5 very much."

6 Q. And then the response?

7 A. "That man was my world."

8 Q. And then Courtney's response?

9 A. Two crying faces.

10 Q. And then the next one at 11:50?

11 A. "You cannot blame yourself."

12 Q. And then Morgan responds 11:51?

13 A. "But I do. It was a bad drug deal. He wasn't
14 around drugs until me."

15 Q. And then at 11:51 Morgan to Courtney?

16 A. "Can you call me? [REDACTED]-1570."

17 Q. And then Courtney to Morgan at 11:51?

18 A. "Oh, no. But still, Morgan, he was a grown
19 man."

20 Q. And then Courtney to Morgan at 11:51?

21 A. "Yeah. Give me a sec."

22 Q. Morgan to Courtney at 11:51?

23 A. "Okay."

24 Q. Morgan to Opie at 11:55?

25 A. Missed call, duration zero.

1 Q. Morgan to Opie at 11:56?

2 A. Missed call, duration zero.

3 Q. And then Patrick Jeffcoat to Morgan
4 at 12:01 p.m.?

5 A. Missed call, duration zero.

6 Q. Morgan to Spencer 12:03 p.m.?

7 A. Missed call, duration zero.

8 Q. And then Morgan to Spencer at 12:05?

9 A. Phone call, duration 93 seconds.

10 Q. And then Morgan to Patrick at 12:21?

11 A. Phone call duration, 526 seconds.

12 Q. And then Morgan to Patrick at 12:22?

13 A. [REDACTED] Backman Street, Lexington, South
14 Carolina 29072.

15 Q. And that's her address?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And then Morgan to Patrick at 12:30 -- 12:23?

18 A. Missed phone call, duration zero.

19 Q. And then Morgan communicates with Corey
20 at 12:25.

21 A. Missed phone call, duration zero.

22 Q. So that's Morgan calling Corey?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And he doesn't answer?

25 A. That's correct.

1 Q. And then Spencer to Morgan at 1:06 p.m. --
2 1:04 p.m.? Sorry.

3 A. "And what happened?"

4 Q. And then Patrick to Jeffcoat [sic] at 1:05?

5 A. "I'm trying to find a ride, I swear. And you
6 really gonna give me a tat?"

7 Q. And then Opie to Morgan at 1:09?

8 A. Missed phone call, duration zero.

9 Q. And then Morgan to Patrick at 1:13?

10 A. "Yes, if you hurry."

11 Q. And then Opie to Morgan at 1:14?

12 A. "What you doing?"

13 Q. And then Morgan to Spencer at 1:15?

14 A. "He was shot, transported to the hospital, and
15 passed at the hospital."

16 Q. Spencer to Morgan at 1:16?

17 A. "I mean, why does it say something about armed
18 robbery in the" -- news -- "in one news report?"

19 Q. And then Spencer to Morgan at 1:16?

20 A. "Was anyone with him or knew why the" --
21 F-U-C-K -- "he was out there?"

22 Q. And then what does Morgan say to Spencer
23 at 1:18 p.m.?

24 A. "I don't know. All I know is that the officers
25 told me, when they knocked on my door this morning

1 around 8:30, there was an incident and Robert was
2 involved and they're trying to figure out what
3 happened.

4 "My thought was if he was okay, he could tell
5 them; they wouldn't be asking me. They didn't come
6 out to say he was gone, but then I saw the news."

7 Q. And then what does Spencer respond to Morgan
8 at 1:19?

9 A. "I'm so sorry. The day I left for Texas, I was
10 with Robert."

11 Q. And then Morgan sends a message to Spencer
12 at 1:20 p.m.

13 A. "I don't know anyone in Swansea, period. My
14 dad" -- F-U-C-K-I-N-G -- "blamed his --

15 Q. Hold on.

16 A. His dad. I'm sorry.

17 "His dad" -- that word -- "blamed all this on
18 me. He said that if it wasn't for me, he would
19 still have his son and that I should be ashamed.

20 Q. What does Morgan say again at 1:20?

21 A. "Like WTF? I was in love with Robert and he
22 was in love with me. We had a" -- F-U-C-K-E-D --
23 "up relationship, but it was ours."

24 Q. And it was a "unique relationship"?

25 A. "Unique," yes.

- 1 Q. And then Spencer at 1:32?
- 2 A. "I know."
- 3 Q. And Meghan to Corey, 1:37?
- 4 A. "Hello?" What -- "WTF is going on?"
- 5 Q. And then Opie to Morgan at 1:44?
- 6 A. "TF."
- 7 Q. And then Morgan to Corey at 2:04?
- 8 A. "Call me now, Corey. Please, baby. Don't do
- 9 this right now. I need you, baby."
- 10 Q. And then Morgan to Corey at 2:05?
- 11 A. Missed phone call, duration zero.
- 12 Q. And then Morgan to Corey at 2:14?
- 13 A. Missed call, duration zero.
- 14 Q. And then Morgan to Corey at 2:14 p.m. again?
- 15 A. Missed call, duration zero.
- 16 Q. And then Morgan to Patrick at 2:15?
- 17 A. Phone call, duration two seconds.
- 18 Q. And then Morgan to Patrick at 2:16 p.m.?
- 19 A. "Are you coming?"
- 20 Q. And then Patrick to Morgan at 2:23?
- 21 A. "I'm trying, boo."
- 22 Q. And then Opie to Morgan at 2:30?
- 23 A. "Grr. Suck it."
- 24 Q. And then Corey -- Corey to Morgan at 3:16?
- 25 A. Missed call, duration zero.

1 Q. And then Corey communicates with Morgan
2 at 3:17?

3 A. It's blank.

4 Q. Okay. And then Opie to Morgan at 3:39?

5 A. "Yo?"

6 Q. Now I'm going to show you what's been premarked
7 as State's 74 as well as 75.

8 And I have copies for the Court and the
9 defense.

10 (State's Exhibit Numbers 74, 75 marked for
11 identification.)

12 BY MS. FULLER:

13 Q. Take a moment and see if you've reviewed these
14 and recognize these from the records.

15 A. Yes. I recognize them.

16 Q. Give me one second.

17 Are those portions also from the records you
18 reviewed?

19 A. Yes, they are.

20 MS. FULLER: At this time, your Honor, the
21 State seeks to introduce into evidence State's
22 Exhibit -- did I say 74 and 75?

23 MR. MCNAIR: Yes.

24 MS. FULLER: -- 74 and 75.

25 MS. YONGE: Your Honor, Defense would object on

1 the same grounds discussed previously to both.

2 THE COURT: Stand by.

3 All right. 74 and 75 will be admitted subject
4 to objection.

5 (State's Exhibit Numbers 74, 75 admitted into
6 evidence.)

7 MS. FULLER: Thank you.

8 BY MS. FULLER:

9 Q. I'm also going to show you State's 76.

10 (State's Exhibit Number 76 marked for
11 identification.)

12 BY MS. FULLER:

13 Q. And now looking at 76, are those the contents
14 that we see in 74 and 75?

15 A. Yes, they are.

16 Q. And you've had the opportunity to verify that?

17 A. Yes, I did.

18 MS. FULLER: At this time, your Honor, the
19 State also seeks to introduce into evidence
20 State's 76.

21 MS. YONGE: Subject to previous objections.

22 THE COURT: State's Exhibit 76 is admitted into
23 evidence subject to previous objections.

24 (State's Exhibit Number 76 admitted into
25 evidence.)

1 MS. FULLER: Thank you, your Honor.

2 BY MS. FULLER:

3 Q. Looking now at State's 74, we have two parties
4 here in this thread. And who are those parties?

5 A. That's Susan Thomas Powers and Morgan Carr.

6 Q. And then Susan Powers is the defendant's
7 mother?

8 A. That is correct.

9 Q. And then communication is removed, and then
10 down here at the bottom of the second page of the
11 exhibit, can you go ahead and publish the contents
12 from Susan -- what does Susan say to Morgan?

13 A. Susan says to Morgan at --

14 Q. We'll get to the time on the next one.

15 A. Oh, okay.

16 "You need to call me or I'm reporting the van
17 stolen and I mean it."

18 Q. And then Morgan responds?

19 A. "I'm working in the van at the moment. I'm
20 sorry it's been crazy."

21 Q. And then between -- now this is State's 75 --
22 is between Corey and Morgan, correct?

23 A. Yes, it is.

24 Q. And then going to the last page because we're
25 reading from the bottom, this is Morgan's message to

1 Corey?

2 A. "Seriously, Corey. I'm at home now. And mom
3 is pissed. I need the van back here as soon as
4 possible. I don't want her to report it stolen."

5 Q. And then the communication about the van
6 continues here, correct?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And then on this page of the exhibit, what does
9 Morgan say to Corey?

10 A. "My mom just told me I have 24 hours to move."

11 Q. Now looking at State's Exhibit 76, the top says
12 communication -- certain communications regarding
13 the van on June 25th through 27th; is that correct?

14 A. Yes, it is.

15 Q. In looking at the calendar here, the murder
16 happened here, on the 11th, and then this is
17 the 25th and the 26th, correct?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. So starting here, June 25th at 5:22 p.m.,
20 that's that same message. That's the conversion
21 into eastern time; is that correct?

22 A. Yes, it is. These are all now eastern time in
23 this graph.

24 Q. And similar to what we went through before,
25 correct?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And then this is the body of those messages,
3 correct?

4 A. Yes, it is.

5 Q. And so Susan messages Morgan about reporting
6 the van. Morgan responds she's working on it,
7 correct?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And then later that day, at 10:41 p.m., what
10 does Morgan say to Corey?

11 A. "Seriously, Corey. I'm at home now, and mom is
12 pissed. I need the van back as soon as possible. I
13 don't want her to report it stolen."

14 Q. Okay. And then on the next day at 9:08 a.m.,
15 what does Morgan say to Corey?

16 A. "I hope you're okay, baby. Where is the van?
17 Are you still in the hospital?"

18 Q. And then Morgan says to Corey 11:58 a.m.?

19 A. "My mom is pissed. Where is the van? We are
20 coming looking for it."

21 Q. And then at 12:00 on the 26th, what does Corey
22 say?

23 A. "Look, I tried F calling you. I'm still in the
24 F hospital. I'll probably lose my F arm. The van
25 is safe. It shouldn't be too much longer, and I'll

1 be getting released, and I'll bring the van to you.
2 Sorry. I ain't been messaging or answer my" --
3 phone calls -- "answering my calls. My phone's been
4 dead. I don't have a charger. And I'm in so much
5 pain, they're giving me medicine, and it's making me
6 sleepy."

7 Q. And then Morgan responds at 12:41 p.m.?

8 A. "Where is the van now? Call my house phone,
9 babe."

10 MS. FULLER: Beg the Court's indulgence.

11 BY MS. FULLER:

12 Q. And then at 2:53 what does Morgan say to Corey?

13 A. "Mom said she's reporting the van at 4:00.
14 Just letting you know."

15 Q. And then the next day, midnight-48, what does
16 Morgan say to Corey?

17 A. "My mom just told me I have 24 hours to move."

18 Q. I'll show you what's been premarked as
19 State's 77.

20 (State's Exhibit Number 77 marked for
21 identification.)

22 BY MS. FULLER:

23 Q. And ask if you recognize it.

24 A. Yes. I recognize it.

25 Q. And then give me one second, please.

1 And this is part of the record from Timothy
2 Watford's account, correct?

3 A. Yes. That is correct.

4 Q. These messages were not found in Morgan's
5 report, correct?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And the date range for both of those search
8 warrants -- what was the date range for those two
9 search warrants?

10 A. The date range was June 1st, 2018, through
11 July 12th of 2018.

12 Q. And those records that I showed you to
13 recognize were from Timothy Watford's account that
14 Facebook responded, but they were not located in
15 Morgan Carr's, correct?

16 A. Yes, that's correct.

17 MS. FULLER: At this time, your Honor, the
18 State seeks to introduce these records, State's
19 Exhibit -- I forgot the number.

20 MR. MCNAIR: 77.

21 MS. YONGE: Your Honor?

22 MS. FULLER: -- 77 into evidence.

23 MS. YONGE: We're going to have our previous
24 objections, but in addition we're going to have
25 a 403 and a relevance.

1 THE COURT: Okay. Let me look through this.

2 (Sidebar conference.)

3 THE COURT: Subject to additional -- State's
4 Exhibit 77 will be admitted subjected to objection.
5 We'll address it further at the break.

6 (State's Exhibit Number 77 admitted into
7 evidence.)

8 MS. FULLER: Thank you, your Honor.

9 Sorry. I lost my folder. I apologize.

10 BY MS. FULLER:

11 Q. I'm going to show you now what's premarked as
12 State's 78.

13 (State's Exhibit Number 78 marked for
14 identification.)

15 BY MS. FULLER:

16 Q. And ask if you recognize it.

17 A. Yes, I do.

18 Q. Looking now at State's 77, are those
19 essentially what we've been going through? They're
20 just converted to an Excel sheet?

21 A. Yes. They are converted with the Eastern
22 Standard Time for these, and then body is right next
23 to it with the conversation.

24 MS. FULLER: At this time, your Honor, the
25 State seeks to introduce into evidence State's

1 Exhibit --

2 MR. MCNAIR: 78.

3 MS. FULLER: -- 78.

4 THE COURT: Subject to objection?

5 MS. YONGE: Yes, your Honor.

6 THE COURT: So admitted.

7 (State's Exhibit Number 78 admitted into
8 evidence.)

9 BY MS. FULLER:

10 Q. Okay. Looking at State's 77, this is a
11 communication -- a thread between Morgan Carr and
12 Timothy Watford, correct?

13 A. Yes, it is.

14 Q. And similarly what we went through, these are
15 the raw records, things removed, but what content is
16 left is what Facebook sent you, correct?

17 A. Yes, it is.

18 Q. Looking at State's 78, this is now on June
19 29th, and on the calendar that's right here; that's
20 that Friday, correct?

21 A. Yes, it is.

22 Q. And then on the 29th at 1:43 p.m., Tim asks
23 Morgan a question. What does she say?

24 A. "Rob say anything to you?"

25 Q. And then Morgan responds at 1:46?

1 A. "No. He didn't say anything. I'm mad at him
2 at the moment."

3 Q. And Tim responds at 1:46?

4 A. "What you mad at him?"

5 Q. And Morgan says, at 1:47?

6 A. "Because he's supposed to be here to help me
7 and ain't done" -- S-H-I-T. All he's done -- "All
8 he's doing is sitting in the Jeep getting high."

9 Q. And at Tim -- at 1:00 -- at 4:51, later on,
10 says what to Morgan?

11 A. "Okay. Listen, MM. We need to just tell your
12 mom" -- "We need to just tell your mom that I am
13 helping you clean out the garage tonight and she can
14 shut up. LMAO."

15 Q. And then at 4:54?

16 A. "Baby, please don't make me sleep alone
17 tonight. MMM."

18 Q. And then what does Morgan say to Tim on
19 June 29th at 5:01 p.m.?

20 A. "I can't help it when I have the kids, babe.
21 But maybe one night this weekend. But remember she
22 goes out of town Saturday for two weeks."

23 Q. Okay. So now we're on the 29th. That's here,
24 on that Friday, correct?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. And then Saturday would be the 30th?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And then two weeks from Saturday would be what
4 day?

5 A. It would be July 14th.

6 Q. And that's what Morgan says here, correct?
7 Referring to her mom being out of town?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And then at 5:01 Tim says what to Morgan?

10 A. "Okay."

11 Q. And then at 10:06 p.m., later on, what does Tim
12 say?

13 A. "Yes, ma'am. How we get rid of your homeboy?"

14 Q. And Tim says at 10:07?

15 A. "Because I am a screamer."

16 Q. And then at 10:08 on the 29th?

17 A. "So am I." Laugh out loud. "And I don't know
18 yet. That's what I've been thinking about."

19 Q. And then what does Morgan say at 10:08 to Tim?

20 A. "Next chance I get, this Jeep is mine."

21 Q. And then Tim says to Morgan at 10:09?

22 A. Laugh out loud. "Corey, we will sale it to him
23 for 250."

24 Q. And then Morgan says, at 10:10?

25 A. F-U-C-K, yeah. Laugh out loud. "Just because

1 he's a dick, 300."

2 Q. And they're talking about that Jeep that Robert
3 was sitting in, correct?

4 A. Yes.

5 MS. YONGE: Your Honor, we're going to object
6 to speculation.

7 THE COURT: As to what they were talking about?

8 MS. YONGE: Yes, your Honor.

9 THE COURT: I'll sustain it.

10 You can reask the question if you'd like.

11 MS. FULLER: Your Honor, I'll move on.

12 THE COURT: Thank you.

13 BY MS. FULLER:

14 Q. We're almost done. Now looking at State's 79.

15 (State's Exhibit Number 79 marked for
16 identification.)

17 BY MS. FULLER:

18 Q. Take a moment and ask if you recognize this
19 thread.

20 A. Yes, I do.

21 Q. And those were also part of the records?

22 A. Yes, they are.

23 Q. And those were part of Robert All's records,
24 correct?

25 A. Yes. That's correct.

1 Q. Those messages were not found in Morgan Carr's
2 records, correct?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. And how soon did you send the preservation
5 request, do you remember?

6 A. I believe the preservations were all sent on
7 the 12th.

8 Q. And preservation would have essentially taken a
9 snapshot of the account on that day, correct?

10 MS. YONGE: Objection, your Honor.

11 MS. FULLER: Fair question.

12 MS. YONGE: Lack of foundation. He doesn't
13 work at Facebook.

14 MS. FULLER: He's already testified he's
15 familiar with the records.

16 MS. YONGE: Same objection, your Honor.

17 THE COURT: Did he send the -- y'all come up
18 here.

19 (Sidebar conference.)

20 BY MS. FULLER:

21 Q. What's the purpose of sending a preservation
22 request?

23 A. To preserve all of the information that's on
24 the account at the time of that request.

25 Q. In my words, a Snapchat [sic] of what's

1 there at the time you send the preservation,
2 correct?

3 A. Yes. Snapshot.

4 Q. A snapshot. Sorry.

5 A. It's okay.

6 Q. And once you receive the records -- whatever
7 that snapshot was frozen in time is what you
8 receive, correct?

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. And those last messages between Watford and
11 this set that you're looking at now were not found
12 on Morgan Carr's records, correct?

13 A. That is correct.

14 MS. FULLER: At this time, your Honor, the
15 State seeks to introduce into evidence State's
16 Exhibit 79.

17 THE COURT: Subject to previous objections?

18 MS. YONGE: Your Honor, if I may briefly just
19 have a moment, but definitely subject to previous
20 objections.

21 We would renew our previous objections at this
22 time.

23 THE COURT: Subject to objections, State's
24 Exhibit 79 is admitted into evidence.

25 (State's Exhibit Number 79 admitted into

1 evidence.)

2 MS. FULLER: Thank you, your Honor.

3 BY MS. FULLER:

4 Q. Now showing you State's 80.

5 (State's Exhibit Number 80 marked for
6 identification.)

7 BY MS. FULLER:

8 Q. And similar to the conversion and Excel sheets,
9 is that the same content of what we see in
10 State's 79?

11 A. Yes, it is.

12 MS. FULLER: At this time, your Honor, the
13 State seeks to introduce into evidence State's 80.

14 THE COURT: Subject to previous objection?

15 MS. YONGE: Yes, your Honor.

16 THE COURT: So admitted.

17 (State's Exhibit Number 80 admitted into
18 evidence.)

19 MS. FULLER: Thank you, your Honor.

20 BY MS. FULLER:

21 Q. Now at the top of 80, we're dealing with
22 communication from June 30th to July 11 -- July 2nd,
23 correct?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And that's between Morgan Carr and Robert All?

1 A. Yes, it is.

2 Q. And back to the calendar here, we're Saturday
3 through Monday, correct?

4 A. Yes, it is.

5 Q. Here on page 79, for the jury, for them to see
6 it themselves, that's the thread, correct?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And that's pointing out Robert All and Morgan
9 Carr?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And these records are what were found in
12 Robert's records, correct?

13 A. Yes. That is correct.

14 Q. And similarly the jury can read from the bottom
15 up, correct?

16 A. In those records, yes. When you look at the
17 Facebook, you'll read from the bottom up.

18 Q. And you've verified that all these messages are
19 found also in State's 80?

20 A. Yes. They are.

21 Q. In chronological order?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Starting here -- we're on June 30th -- at
24 9:07 p.m. Morgan -- I mean Robert sends to
25 Defendant?

1 A. "Meghan looking for her boy that was with you
2 earlier."

3 Q. And Morgan says?

4 A. "Not my problem."

5 Q. Then she says?

6 A. "I'm sure you can keep her company."

7 Q. And Robert says?

8 A. "Whatever."

9 Q. Morgan says?

10 A. "What you doing?"

11 Q. And then Robert says?

12 A. "At Jordan's."

13 Q. Then Robert says?

14 A. "What are you doing?"

15 Q. Morgan says?

16 A. "At home."

17 Q. Robert says?

18 A. "You feel like tattooing?"

19 Q. And that's at 10:16 p.m., correct?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And then Morgan responds?

22 A. "I'm working on Dupree" -- right -- "Dupree now
23 but sure."

24 Q. And then Robert says?

25 A. "Guess let me know when you're done."

- 1 Q. And then Morgan says?
- 2 A. "Come over now."
- 3 Q. And then Robert says?
- 4 A. Couple of question marks.
- 5 Q. And then at 10:18 Morgan says?
- 6 A. "Do you want to?"
- 7 Q. And then Robert says?
- 8 A. "Do I want to what?"
- 9 Q. And then Morgan says?
- 10 A. "OMG. Come over now."
- 11 Q. Robert says?
- 12 A. "In a little while. I'm about to take a
- 13 shower."
- 14 Q. And then Morgan says?
- 15 A. "K."
- 16 Q. And then at 11:36 Morgan sends?
- 17 A. Four question marks.
- 18 Q. And then Morgan at 11:42?
- 19 A. "Hello?"
- 20 Q. Robert says?
- 21 A. "I'm waiting on Sierra to get back."
- 22 Q. And that's at 11:43?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. And then Morgan at 11:50?
- 25 A. "Would be nice to be told."

1 Q. And then Robert at 11:53?

2 A. "She's like 10 minutes away, and then I'll head
3 that way."

4 And then he says, "Who all's there?"

5 Q. And then Morgan says at 12:02 -- now we're on
6 the 1st, correct?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Let me slide it over.

9 And then Morgan says, at 12:02 a.m., to Robert,
10 what?

11 A. "Me, Corey, and Dupree."

12 Q. Robert says to Morgan?

13 A. "Why is Corey there?"

14 Q. Then Morgan?

15 A. "Doesn't matter."

16 Q. Robert?

17 A. "It does. If he's there, I ain't gonna be."

18 Q. Morgan?

19 A. "Why?"

20 Q. Robert?

21 A. "Really? I'm not stupid."

22 Q. Now picking up on the 1st at 12:05 a.m.

23 A. Morgan says, "WTF are you talking about" --

24 Q. Robert says?

25 A. "It's funny how you talk so much" -- S-H-I-T --

1 "about how Corey pisses you off and you don't" --
2 won't -- "don't want him around and" -- S-H-I-T.
3 "He's there now."

4 Q. Morgan?

5 A. "Just like you about other people?"

6 Q. Morgan?

7 A. "But it doesn't matter. He is here for a
8 reason."

9 Q. Robert?

10 A. "Like who?"

11 Q. Morgan?

12 A. "Me."

13 Q. Morgan?

14 A. "Wow. What the" -- F-U-C-K -- "ever. Don't
15 effing come then."

16 Q. Morgan at 12:08?

17 A. "F you. This is about the" -- S-H-I-T -- "I'm
18 talking about. F stupid people middle" -- of --
19 "middle school BS."

20 Q. And Robert?

21 A. "Why would I come over there when I know he
22 wants to steal the Jeep?"

23 Q. Morgan?

24 A. "Not my problem anymore."

25 Q. Robert?

- 1 A. "I'm not doing anything."
- 2 Q. Morgan?
- 3 A. "Nothing to say? That's cool."
- 4 Q. And now we're now in the afternoon, correct?
- 5 A. Yes. It's not 2:18 p.m., with Robert.
- 6 "I'm sorry. I'm a little busy spending time
- 7 with my son."
- 8 Q. And than Morgan says, at 2:18 p.m.?
- 9 A. "Good. Have fun with him and Caitlin."
- 10 Q. And then 2:18?
- 11 A. "I'm seeing my son, Morgan."
- 12 Q. And Morgan says?
- 13 A. "Yep."
- 14 Q. And then at 3:19?
- 15 A. Dots.
- 16 Q. 4:01?
- 17 A. "What you doing?"
- 18 Q. Morgan?
- 19 A. "Hello? It's kinda important."
- 20 Q. At 4:22, correct?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And then?
- 23 A. Robert responds with question marks, 5:12,
- 24 "Sorry. I fell asleep."
- 25 Q. And then Morgan?

1 A. "Never mind now. You still with Caitlin and
2 Liam?"

3 Q. And Morgan?

4 A. "And I know you saw where I called you. You
5 can't call back? Why message me?"

6 Q. And then Robert?

7 A. "No, I'm not with Liam anymore." Then she
8 says, "Then you could have told me you left from
9 there, but it's all good."

10 Q. And then Robert says?

11 A. "And I didn't know if you were home" --

12 Q. Hold on one second. Okay. Go ahead.

13 A. "And I didn't know if you were home or not, so
14 I texted you instead," two question marks after
15 that. And then more questions a few minutes later.

16 Q. And then Morgan at 5:22?

17 A. "What?"

18 Q. And then Morgan?

19 A. "Try calling me and you'd know."

20 Q. Robert?

21 A. "What's that supposed to mean?"

22 Q. Morgan?

23 A. "Where are you?"

24 Q. Robert?

25 A. "Thinking about going to Nana's."

1 Q. Morgan?

2 A. "Come here if you want."

3 Q. Morgan [sic]?

4 A. "Who's all there?"

5 Q. Morgan? -- oh. Sorry. That was Robert.

6 And then Morgan?

7 A. Yeah.

8 "Still don't answer where you are, though?"

9 Q. And then Morgan says?

10 A. "Me and Dupree."

11 Q. And then Robert says?

12 A. "Driving down dirt roads."

13 Q. And Morgan says?

14 A. "Where?"

15 Q. And then Robert says?

16 A. "Crout pode way." And he corrects it. "Crout
17 pode way," and then "Pond Way" -- is what it's
18 supposed to be, Pond.

19 Q. Okay. And then at 5:32?

20 A. "Why?"

21 Q. And then Morgan says?

22 A. "Damn. I was just wondering."

23 Q. And then at 5:34?

24 A. "Didn't know it was a secret."

25 Q. And then Morgan says?

1 A. "Where did you sleep?"

2 Q. And then Robert says?

3 A. "It's not. I was at Jordan's, never said it

4 was a secret. I was just wondering."

5 Q. And Morgan says?

6 A. "K. Are you coming or no?"

7 Q. And then Robert says?

8 A. "I guess."

9 Q. Morgan says?

10 A. "If you don't want to, don't."

11 Q. And then Morgan says?

12 A. "Hello?"

13 Q. And then Robert says?

14 A. "I'll be there shortly."

15 Q. And then Morgan says?

16 A. "K," some more question marks a while later.

17 "Are you coming or not?"

18 Q. And then this is at 7:55, correct?

19 A. Yeah. The are coming -- are you coming or not,

20 and then 8:58 she says, "Guess not," at the top of

21 the next page.

22 Q. And then Robert responds at 9:29?

23 A. "What you doing?"

24 Q. And then Morgan says?

25 A. "Guess you're not coming over."

1 Q. And then Robert responds?

2 A. "I'm trying. I mean to text you back. My
3 pairing was acting stupid."

4 Q. And Robert says at 9:49?

5 A. "What's wrong with you?"

6 Q. And then Morgan says?

7 A. "Nothing. If you want to talk, call me,
8 please."

9 Q. And then Robert says?

10 A. Two questions.

11 Q. Robert says?

12 A. "Call you? Okay. Cool."

13 Q. And then Morgan?

14 A. What -- "I don't get what's so difficult. If
15 you want to talk, call me. Guess you don't wanna
16 talk. That's cool."

17 Q. And then now we're on the next day at 12:10
18 a.m., correct?

19 A. Yes.

20 "Hello?"

21 Q. And so now we're on -- sliding over here --
22 July 2nd?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And Robert hadn't responded, correct?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. Until 12:11 a.m.?

2 A. "I do want to talk, but I don't know where you
3 at."

4 Q. And then Morgan says?

5 A. "Okay. I was telling you to call me earlier.
6 WTH" -- what the hell -- "you mean you didn't know
7 where I was?"

8 Q. And then Morgan says?

9 A. "What are you doing?"

10 Q. And Robert says?

11 A. "What phone number to call you?"

12 Q. And then Morgan says?

13 A. "The only phone I have, Robert. Think. Don't
14 call me now, though."

15 Q. And then Robert says?

16 A. Don't know if you -- "didn't know if you were
17 home, though."

18 Q. And then Morgan says?

19 A. "Okay. If I say to call me, obviously I'm
20 around -- I'm around the only number I have."

21 Q. And then Robert says?

22 A. "I don't know this. I'm not a mind reader."

23 Q. And then Morgan says?

24 A. "It's common sense."

25 Q. Robert says?

1 A. "Um, okay."

2 Q. And Morgan says?

3 A. "What you doing?"

4 Q. And then Robert?

5 A. "Chillin with Tim, just got over here."

6 Q. And then Morgan?

7 A. "Um, okay."

8 Q. And then Robert?

9 A. "What are you doing?"

10 Q. And then Morgan?

11 A. "Why are you there?"

12 Q. And then Robert?

13 A. "Helping him with his bike and bringing" --

14 his -- "bringing him his watch."

15 Q. And now looking at 12:20 a.m.

16 A. Morgan says, "K."

17 Q. And then Morgan says?

18 A. "What happened to coming to my house?"

19 Q. And then Robert?

20 A. "Thought it was too late, and I don't know

21 who's there."

22 Q. And then Morgan?

23 A. "Okay. I told you who I was with, and you told

24 me you would" -- rather be -- "you would be there

25 shortly. If you decided not to come, then you

1 should have told me."

2 Q. And then Morgan? -- I mean then Robert?

3 A. Yeah.

4 "I'm not coming over there with 'I don't know
5 how many' people you got over there."

6 Q. And that's at 12:23 a.m.?

7 A. Yes. And then it continues.

8 Q. And then Robert?

9 A. "I said the other day, when you told me come on
10 over and Corey was there, it felt like I was -- I
11 was trying to be set up."

12 Q. And then Morgan says?

13 A. "I told you who was here. WTF?" Laugh out
14 loud. "And set you up? For real? Have I ever done
15 anything like that? No. Why the F would I set you
16 up? I've had chances and haven't. WTF is your
17 problem?"

18 Q. And then Robert says?

19 A. "I don't have one. I'm just saying how it
20 felt. Who is there now?"

21 Q. And then Morgan?

22 A. And then she says, "Well, think first."

23 Q. Okay. And so this is on July 2nd, correct?

24 A. That's correct.

25 Q. And that's here on this calendar?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And we previously went through these messages
3 on June -- looking at the beginning of State's 30 on
4 June 30th, this is when -- on -- sorry.

5 On July 1st at 12:00 a.m., this is when he
6 says, "Why is Corey there," right?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And then he says why would he come "when I know
9 he want to take my Jeep," correct?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And the day before, on June 29th, this is
12 Morgan saying, "Next chance I get, this Jeep is
13 mine," correct?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Now we have in evidence -- it's not on the
16 Excel sheet --

17 MS. FULLER: Beg the Court's indulgence.

18 BY MS. FULLER:

19 Q. State's 68. Going back to what was on Morgan's
20 records, and the last page here is when the thread
21 begins. Do you recognize that?

22 A. Yes, I do.

23 Q. And through here -- throughout on July 8th
24 Morgan says to Robert, Corey is here and was
25 refusing to leave, correct?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And then Morgan says just a heads-up, correct?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And Robert says, "I'm not in the Jeep, by the
5 way"; is that correct?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And Morgan says, "What are you in?"

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And then what does Robert say?

10 A. "In the Altima."

11 Q. And Morgan says? On the 8th what does she say
12 to Robert?

13 A. "Make sure you lock it down when you get here."

14 Q. Then reading from the bottom up, Robert says,
15 "Um, okay," question mark, correct?

16 A. Mm-hmm. Yes.

17 Q. And then Morgan?

18 A. "Just in case he tries some slick S."

19 Q. And Morgan?

20 A. "I'm looking out for you."

21 Q. Robert?

22 A. He says, "Thank you."

23 "You're welcome." She says, "I'm not a
24 complete" -- B-I-T-C-H.

25 Q. And then Robert?

1 A. "I know."

2 Q. And then Robert?

3 A. "You still have a heart in there."

4 Q. Okay. And this is all on July 8th, correct?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. In looking at our calendar again, that's on
7 that Sunday, correct?

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. So back here, when she says, "This Jeep is
10 mine," that's essentially on the 29th, and then he
11 tells her on the 8th that he's no longer in the
12 Jeep, correct?

13 A. That's correct. Yes.

14 Q. And in the Altima, correct?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. I'm going to show you now State's Exhibit 81 --
17 no -- State's Exhibit 84.

18 (State's Exhibit Number 84 marked for
19 identification.)

20 BY MS. FULLER:

21 Q. And ask if you recognize it.

22 A. Yes, I do.

23 Q. And is this a document, essentially -- a
24 general summary of all the records we just went
25 through?

1 A. Yes, it is.

2 Q. And you reviewed this and compared it to the
3 records?

4 A. I did.

5 MS. FULLER: At this time, your Honor, the
6 State seeks to introduce into evidence State's
7 Exhibit 84.

8 THE COURT: Subject to previous objections?
9 Are you going to publish it at this time?

10 MS. FULLER: Yes, your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am?

12 MS. YONGE: Your Honor, we would object to the
13 entirety of this. This is the State's viewpoint of
14 a selective number of -- it's the State's
15 interpretation of facts already in evidence. All of
16 these things are in evidence and even in summary
17 form in tables and this -- so the actual underlying
18 facts are in evidence. This is the solicitor's
19 interpretation, which is more appropriate for
20 argument than for evidence.

21 THE COURT: Madam Solicitor?

22 MS. FULLER: Your Honor, this is just a summary
23 of all of the -- that's a lot of records. This is
24 just a high-level summary of all the records that we
25 just went through.

1 THE COURT: Objection is sustained.

2 MS. FULLER: Beg the Court's indulgence. I
3 believe that's it. I just want to make sure I
4 haven't missed anything.

5 No further questions at this time.

6 THE COURT: Counsel, approach, please.

7 (Sidebar conference.)

8 THE COURT: All right. Ladies and Gentlemen,
9 I'll let you go to lunch at this time. We'll start
10 off cross-examination after your lunch. I'd like
11 you back in your jury room in an hour so we can
12 start promptly at 2:30.

13 All right. Please don't discuss the case.
14 Have a nice lunch.

15 (The jury exits the courtroom at 1:23 p.m.)

16 THE COURT: All right. Anything for the record
17 before we break for lunch?

18 MS. YONGE: Do we want to put objections and
19 additional matters on the record when we get back,
20 your Honor?

21 THE COURT: Yeah. I'm trying to remember
22 exactly.

23 MS. YONGE: It was to 77 through 80 that I
24 would have those objections we discussed at the
25 bench.

1 MS. FULLER: And, your Honor, if I can step
2 out. Co-counsel is in here, but I have to go.

3 THE COURT: Okay. Understood.

4 MS. FULLER: Thank you.

5 MS. YONGE: We can do it --

6 THE COURT: We can do it after and I'll look
7 through them and see.

8 Question for -- do we need a new transport
9 order?

10 MS. YONGE: I don't know --

11 MR. WILLIAMS: The transport order, I believe,
12 directed that he would be here through the week.

13 THE COURT: Oh. So he's from state --
14 Lexington?

15 MR. WILLIAMS: No. No, no.

16 MR. MCNAIR: He's here, right?

17 MR. WILLIAMS: If we're not getting to him
18 until tomorrow --

19 MS. YONGE: He's here. We don't how much
20 longer --

21 MR. WILLIAMS: -- then we'll have to have --

22 THE COURT: That's my question. Do I need to
23 execute a new transport order to make sure he's back
24 tomorrow?

25 MR. WILLIAMS: I don't believe we need to. I

1 will check with security, but I think that --

2 MS. FULLER: You don't need one.

3 MR. WILLIAMS: They do it basically --

4 THE COURT: That's fine. I just don't want
5 to --

6 MR. WILLIAMS: He's ours for the week.

7 Supposedly they just send him back. I just have to
8 tell them.

9 THE COURT: All right. Thanks.

10 (Luncheon recess 1:24 p.m.)

11 THE COURT: Okay. When we left, we broke -- so
12 now at this point the defendant has their
13 cross-examination of Detective Sherban.

14 Are you ready to proceed?

15 MS. YONGE: Your Honor, I believe we have two
16 matters to put on the record prior to my
17 cross-examination.

18 THE COURT: Yes?

19 MS. YONGE: The first would be my objections to
20 the entrance for -- of plaintiff's --

21 "plaintiff's?" -- State's Exhibits 77 through 80. I
22 objected on relevance and overly -- that it was more
23 prejudicial than probative grounds, in addition as
24 to evidence of prior bad acts. And that discussion
25 was held at the bench during -- when they were --

1 well, the discussion for 77 and 78 was at the bench,
2 but then I renewed that objection to 79 and 80 out
3 of an abundance -- in order to move things along.
4 And so we would now need to put it on the record.

5 THE COURT: Those were the summaries, were they
6 not?

7 MS. YONGE: Your Honor, those were --

8 THE COURT: 76 -- oh. I'm looking at 76.

9 MS. YONGE: It was a discussion about the Jeep
10 with Tim Watford, I believe, and then --

11 THE COURT: Here. I got it. I got it.

12 MS. FULLER: You said 77?

13 MS. YONGE: 77 and then 78 and 79 and 80. 78
14 and 80 were the summaries of 77 and 79, I believe.

15 THE COURT: I'm trying to remember specifically
16 what I told you at the bench other than, you know,
17 the objection was overruled.

18 But to respond to your 403 objection it is, you
19 know, I think the probative value of the
20 communications being had back and forth between the
21 defendant and that person on social media outweighs
22 the prejudicial effect based upon the case that
23 we're here for, the probativeness of -- the
24 defendant's conduct leading up to and immediately
25 after the incident on July 11th.

1 Madam Solicitor, you have something to add?

2 MS. FULLER: Yeah. Just so I can put the full
3 record of what we discussed. Looking at 78 and 78,
4 these were the communications between Morgan Car and
5 Tim Watford. This specifically was her talking
6 about the next chance she gets "the Jeep is mine."

7 Defense Counsel objected up there saying it was
8 prior bad act and separate and apart, and I
9 indicated to the Court, relying on State v. Beck,
10 that this was definitely fair game.

11 I think Beck goes into a four-month time frame
12 of a discussion of a plan to do exactly what was
13 done, and this is exactly that, and that's what this
14 communication is about.

15 Regarding State's 79 and State's 80, some of
16 their objections was about relevance. You would
17 remember Defense Counsel wanted in additional pages
18 to one of the State's Exhibits, some self-serving
19 statements from their client, that said it was rule
20 of completeness, explained that she warned him about
21 the car.

22 And I indicated also that that made 78 more
23 probative as well as State's 80. I'm using the
24 Excel sheet to reference, but they're the same
25 documents. And specifically in here the victim

1 tells the defendant, "Why would I come there if
2 Corey is there?" And at the end of State's 80, he
3 indicates that that situation made him feel like as
4 if she was setting him up.

5 Your Honor, you've heard openings. You've
6 heard the testimony so far. And that's what I was
7 arguing up there, that it's all relevant and
8 definitely probative in this case.

9 The defense theory is that this was the love of
10 her life; she would never do anything; she would
11 never set him up. And that was part of what we
12 discussed there. But just to making sure we have a
13 complete record for the ruling.

14 And then additionally in State's 80, I think,
15 respectfully, it also goes to the victim's state of
16 mind. In her statement and on the recording that's
17 in evidence she indicates that at the time -- that
18 right before the shooting, Robert told her -- looked
19 at her and said, "Are you really going to let this
20 happen?" And I think this ties directly back to the
21 feeling that he had just ten days prior that she was
22 trying to set him up.

23 And so, your Honor, respectfully, your ruling
24 making it admissible but making sure that we have a
25 complete record...

1 THE COURT: All right. Moving on.

2 MS. YONGE: I have an additional matter, your
3 Honor. The defense would move for a mistrial on the
4 basis that the witness read material into the record
5 that your Honor had -- we had all agreed to have
6 stricken.

7 When he read on the summary of July 12th, 2018,
8 he read, "You all were supposed to come" -- and then
9 Ms. Fuller realized what was happening. She cut him
10 off and said, "Not that one," and went to the next
11 one.

12 But, your Honor, the entire jury saw me pull
13 her aside in the middle of going through all of that
14 in order to redact things, and then he read it in
15 anyway. I think it looks like, to the jury, that
16 we're hiding something.

17 THE COURT: Was it up on the screen?

18 MS. YONGE: It was not up on the screen. He
19 read it by -- because I think his copy had it in
20 there unredacted. And so I don't think it was on --
21 intentional, your Honor.

22 THE COURT: Sure.

23 MS. YONGE: But...

24 THE COURT: Which specific phrase are you
25 referring to?

1 MS. YONGE: It was, "Y'all were suppose to come
2 get me," and it was Opie but -- what -- I don't know
3 what you just asked me.

4 THE COURT: Which day? Which exhibit?

5 MS. YONGE: It was the 12th.

6 MS. FULLER: Your Honor, we're looking at
7 State's 73, page 4 of 6, line 120.

8 THE COURT: Page 4 of 6, line 120?

9 MS. FULLER: Mm-hmm. A lot of messages.

10 THE COURT: Okay. He started to read it, but
11 you cut him off.

12 MS. YONGE: She cut him off after he said
13 "Y'all were supposed to come" -- and then she cut
14 him off. And I think, because the jury saw me leap
15 up to try and head that off beforehand and then saw
16 her mark it through --

17 THE COURT: Is that the one where you came up?

18 MS. YONGE: That was the one where I came up
19 there.

20 There's an inference that I am hiding something
21 that the jury --

22 THE COURT: Fair enough. I think -- strike
23 that.

24 You know, Ms. Yonge, I'll let your record be
25 clear that you moved for a mistrial on that. I

1 just -- obviously the parties have made every effort
2 to make the appropriate redactions. It may have
3 still been on the witnesses. He didn't read the
4 full statement. We moved on immediately.

5 I think whatever -- even the argument of
6 prejudice, I think this was slight and
7 inconsequential under the circumstance.

8 So I'll deny the motion for mistrial. Your
9 record is clear.

10 MS. YONGE: Thank you, your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Are you ready to kick off cross?

12 MS. YONGE: Yes.

13 MS. FULLER: Do we need the lights off for
14 this?

15 MS. YONGE: No. We can have the lights on.
16 That's fine.

17 (The jury enters the courtroom at 2:40 p.m.)

18 THE COURT: All right, ladies and gentlemen,
19 welcome back. I hope you had a nice lunch.

20 We'll pick up with this witness with
21 cross-examination.

22 MS. YONGE: May it please the Court?

23 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.

24 CROSS-EXAMINATION

25

1 BY MS. YONGE:

2 Q. Good afternoon, Detective Sherban. How are
3 you?

4 A. Hello. I'm good.

5 Q. I'm going to show you what I've premarked as
6 Defendant's Exhibit Number 2.

7 (Defense Exhibit Number 2 marked for
8 identification.)

9 BY MS. YONGE:

10 Q. If you can take a look at that and tell me if
11 you recognize it.

12 A. Yes, I do.

13 Q. What does that appear to be?

14 A. It appears to be records from -- I don't know
15 which account but either from Robinson or Carr's
16 account for Facebook.

17 Q. Did you review both of those accounts in their
18 entirety?

19 A. I mean, yeah, I looked at all of them, but I
20 could not tell you out of the thousands of pages
21 that I know this one came from one or the other one.

22 Q. But do you dispute that it came from one of
23 them?

24 A. No, I don't dispute it came from one of them.

25 MS. YONGE: Your Honor, at this time we would

1 move Defendant's Number 2 into evidence.

2 THE COURT: And this is?

3 MS. YONGE: This is a discussion between Corey
4 Robinson and Morgan Carr that completes earlier
5 submissions.

6 THE COURT: Right.

7 Ms. Fuller? Sorry to drag you up here but...

8 (Sidebar conference.)

9 (Defendant's Exhibit No. 2 marked for
10 identification.)

11 BY MS. YONGE:

12 Q. Detective Sherban, can I get you to look at
13 this one, please, which has been premarked as
14 Defendant's 3.

15 (Defense Exhibit Number 3 marked for
16 identification.)

17 BY MS. YONGE:

18 Q. And tell me if you recognize it.

19 A. Yes, ma'am.

20 Q. What is it?

21 A. This would be -- excuse me. This would be a
22 Facebook conversation -- Facebook messaging
23 conversation between Corey Robinson and Robert W.
24 All as -- showing those are the two participants in
25 that thread.

1 Q. What time does the last message indicate it
2 took place at?

3 MS. FULLER: Well, objection, your Honor.

4 MS. YONGE: Oh, okay. That's inappropriate
5 right now. I withdraw that question, your Honor.

6 MS. FULLER: No, but this record is not the
7 record.

8 THE COURT: Turn around and talk with opposing
9 counsel.

10 (Counsel conferring.)

11 MS. YONGE: Your Honor, I believe we need to
12 take a brief recess for her to review the original
13 record.

14 THE COURT: All right.

15 MS. FULLER: He hasn't seen this.

16 THE COURT: All right. Let's take a few
17 minutes, ladies and gentlemen. I'll get you back in
18 here as soon as possible. Thank you.

19 (The jury exits the courtroom at 2:47 p.m.)

20 THE COURT: What are y'all trying to determine
21 right now?

22 MS. YONGE: Well, I was trying to determine how
23 we could determine whether or not -- I believe it's
24 his place to testify as to whether or not it's the
25 record.

1 But the solicitor has raised an objection
2 that -- she says that it's cut and -- I'm putting it
3 on the -- that -- she says it's been cut and paste.
4 Your Honor, if it was cut and paste, this is how I
5 received it from the solicitor's office, so it would
6 not have been me.

7 MS. FULLER: I apologize for saying that. It
8 just doesn't look familiar.

9 So beg the Court's indulgence while I check it.

10 THE COURT: Well, to be clear, we've admitted
11 Facebook business records, and this is a Facebook
12 business record.

13 MS. YONGE: Yes, your Honor.

14 THE COURT: I mean, it looks the same as the
15 other stuff. And what you're saying is it's not --

16 MS. FULLER: No. I just don't recall such a
17 gap in time of 34 days between their communications,
18 so I'm just double-checking it myself.

19 I'm sorry; maybe there's something else in the
20 record.

21 THE COURT: Did you just say 34 days?

22 MS. YONGE: There is a gap in their
23 communication of 34 days, but that's how it was
24 received from Facebook -- or that's how I received
25 it. I don't know that's how Facebook sent it.

1 THE COURT: Well, I mean, I'm looking at the
2 dates on the exhibit you're talking about, and those
3 are the same -- it's June 28th, June 29th. What am
4 I -- how are --

5 MS. YONGE: The end of it, your Honor.

6 THE COURT: You mean, the beginning?

7 MS. YONGE: Yes. Apologies.

8 MS. FULLER: Your Honor, I don't think you're
9 on the right exhibit.

10 THE COURT: Okay.

11 MS. FULLER: We're looking at pages 438
12 through 440.

13 THE COURT: Okay.

14 MS. FULLER: I'm just -- I believe we're fine.
15 I'm just looking so I know what my objection is. I
16 apologize.

17 Okay. Your Honor, I found it. Thank you. And
18 I apologize to Justin. I just didn't realize there
19 was a gap.

20 But I still object.

21 THE COURT: Well, just, since we're here, the
22 first objection had to do with the issue of
23 completeness.

24 Ms. Yonge?

25 MS. YONGE: Yes, your Honor. After we had our

1 large hearing this morning regarding several
2 Facebook exhibits, your Honor -- Ms. Fuller
3 introduced additional exhibits that had additional
4 Facebook information, correspondence, with Morgan
5 discussing a Jeep.

6 At that point in time, I simply said I renew my
7 objections or my previous objections, and I was
8 overruled. I am attempting to enter these
9 additional statements as part of the completeness of
10 the story of the Jeep because otherwise it's bits
11 and pieces about a Jeep but none of the information
12 where she is telling the murderer that, no, she
13 won't steal Robert's Jeep. So, your Honor, that's
14 the purpose of that.

15 THE COURT: Okay. That has to do with the
16 statements on July 2nd through July 1st?

17 MS. FULLER: Beg the Court's indulgence.

18 (Counsel conferring.)

19 THE COURT: All right. Y'all have been
20 talking. What are --

21 MS. FULLER: This doesn't need to be on the
22 record, but we've discussed it and we'll fix it.

23 But if you were done with your position, I will
24 respond to the actual argument of the record, the
25 contents.

1 MS. YONGE: Okay.

2 MS. FULLER: Were you finished?

3 THE COURT: Which exhibit are y'all looking at?

4 MS. YONGE: I think we were on Morgan's first.

5 So I'm finished with Morgan's.

6 MS. FULLER: Okay.

7 Your Honor, looking at Morgan's communication
8 with Corey, Defense is indicating that they're
9 putting this in, communication on June 28th and
10 29th, in response to what I put in. And I stand by
11 stating that it's -- if they're putting their case
12 in now in response, someone else has to testify to
13 this first.

14 This is a way of circumventing the defendant
15 taking the stand and indicating that she had this
16 communication.

17 If she testifies and states that this happened,
18 we're dealing with extrinsic evidence at that point.
19 But if they want to put it in after she has admitted
20 it, then sure. At this point this is self-serving
21 in the State's case in chief.

22 And I have not seen that done. This is not
23 rule of completeness; this is a totally separate
24 conversation.

25 THE COURT: Well, it would be --

1 MS. FULLER: This is nothing -- this is not
2 rule of completeness.

3 THE COURT: Well, it would be self-serving in
4 the defendant's case in chief if somebody other than
5 Ms. Carr were to say it.

6 MS. FULLER: Well, she can get up and testify
7 to this.

8 THE COURT: Right. But it -- which brings me
9 back -- and y'all see my frustration. I mean, we --
10 we really --

11 MS. YONGE: No one can make the defendant
12 testify, your Honor.

13 THE COURT: I understand that.

14 MS. FULLER: Which is very true. But we
15 also -- the Court -- the case law is very clear on
16 putting something like this in, in response.

17 And this is not rule of completeness. I didn't
18 introduce communication about a Jeep between Corey
19 and Morgan. They're simply responding to my
20 evidence by circumventing her testifying, which I'm
21 not saying she has to. But right now I don't
22 believe there's a rule that permits the inclusion of
23 this chain.

24 Additionally, also in here, she's talking about
25 being pregnant, having a miscarriage. And I believe

1 that 403 would definitely keep that out and some of
2 the other general conversation in here.

3 THE COURT: Okay.

4 MS. FULLER: I don't believe rule of
5 completeness triggers a separate conversation.

6 THE COURT: Well, my ruling is this -- I'm not
7 going to go back and litigate completeness again. I
8 did that this morning. I tried to make every effort
9 to, frankly, force the State to put in additional
10 text that was not part of the case in chief. I'm
11 not going to do it now on cross-examination.
12 Respectfully. I'm just not going to do it. And I
13 recognize what that is.

14 But, you know, I'm not going to redo this
15 again. And I understand you didn't see it at the
16 time and there's a lot of documents. So that's just
17 what happened here.

18 Second thing: What about the -- the fact
19 that -- well, never mind. It's settled.

20 What about the other one, Corey and Robert? I
21 think y'all agreed on that one.

22 MS. FULLER: We have not agreed. We have
23 settled my issue that I --

24 MS. YONGE: We agreed it wasn't entered in an
25 acceptable way, your Honor.

1 THE COURT: Okay.

2 MS. FULLER: So -- but now in terms of the
3 merits of the admission of the communication, your
4 Honor, they're attempting to introduce the
5 communication from June 7th. Again, that has not
6 been made relevant or testified to.

7 THE COURT: Well, what is the communication?
8 Before we decide it's not relevant.

9 MS. YONGE: I was putting in the whole thing,
10 your Honor, because --

11 THE COURT: Well, there's a reason you want to
12 put it in. Tell me what it is.

13 MS. FULLER: And this is all hearsay, and there
14 is no exception.

15 MS. YONGE: It's not hearsay, your Honor.

16 MS. FULLER: Oh. Okay. I will sit down.

17 MS. YONGE: So the purpose for which we are
18 putting this in is to show communication times
19 between Corey and Robert to include the night in
20 question. So we're putting it in to show that they
21 communicated on the night in question. If we go
22 back to the 7th of June, I just honestly put it in
23 there because it shows the entirety. I was just
24 showing the whole message between them that was all
25 there was between Corey and Robert -- 6/7/2018.

1 THE COURT: I think what you're looking at on
2 the 6th is more appropriate for the other case.

3 MS. YONGE: Yes, your Honor. So what I -- I
4 apologize. I am happy to mark through that with a
5 black marker. But the rest of it shows that they
6 had communication on 7/10 and 7/11 indicating that,
7 you know, it wasn't just Morgan who was having
8 communication with Robert at the time.

9 MS. FULLER: Now that I've actually read it,
10 yes, Judge, if they want it in, they can put it in.

11 THE COURT: Not with page 3 -- excuse me --
12 page 440.

13 MS. FULLER: Okay. I hadn't read it. I just
14 knew it was communication between -- out-of-court
15 statement by Corey and Robert. What I introduced
16 was Morgan and her writing. But if they want to
17 introduce --

18 THE COURT: Well, Corey Robinson is not at risk
19 here. And the victim's statements in this case, or
20 whoever he was communicating with, I believe are
21 highly probative.

22 I'll admit the first two pages.

23 (Defense Exhibit Number 2 admitted into
24 evidence.)

25 MS. YONGE: Thank you, your Honor.

1 And then, your Honor, in the interest of not
2 stopping this anymore, I do have two more Facebook
3 exhibits, if we want to go ahead and go through them
4 right now.

5 THE COURT: Sure.

6 (Counsel conferring.)

7 MS. FULLER: He said the bottom of 440 is not
8 coming in?

9 MS. YONGE: Right. He said the last page. He
10 tore it off and he said the first two pages are
11 coming in. So I just ripped the last page off, and
12 I gave it back to Detective Sherban.

13 THE COURT: Because that's all July 11th and...

14 MS. FULLER: Well, there's -- well, I guess
15 what I'm saying is if it's complete, that on
16 page 440 has --

17 MS. YONGE: Has communications on 7/10.

18 MS. FULLER: -- communication on the 11th. So
19 I thought your ruling was the 11th comes in.

20 THE COURT: All right. Maybe I'm -- hold on.

21 MS. FULLER: So I was just trying to --

22 THE COURT: All right. That's it.

23 MS. YONGE: I appreciate --

24 MS. FULLER: I was just -- sorry. I thought
25 that's what you said.

1 THE COURT: You're correct. You're correct.
2 Part of it is July 10th. I saw -- I thought that
3 was all of the exhibit.

4 MS. YONGE: Would everyone agree with me -- in
5 the interest of time -- going through it with a
6 black marker right now and then us later
7 substituting one without the black marker later,
8 before the jury comes in?

9 THE COURT: Just don't publish it.

10 MS. YONGE: Just don't publish it, the black
11 marker part.

12 THE COURT: To be clear, don't publish it on
13 the projector.

14 Okay. Have y'all -- are y'all --

15 MS. YONGE: Okay. And then there are the two
16 additional ones. I haven't talked with her yet, but
17 I think I'd like to put it on the record if I may,
18 your Honor.

19 THE COURT: Very well. Go ahead.

20 MS. YONGE: First to verify -- and I'm going to
21 bring you copies -- that Detective Sherban
22 recognizes Defendant's 4 and Defendant's 5.

23 (Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 4 and 5 marked for
24 identification.)

25 BY MS. YONGE:

1 Q. If you would take a look and let me know.

2 A. Yes. 4 would be from Tim Watford's records; 5
3 is also from Tim Watford's records.

4 MS. YONGE: Your Honor, one of these calls into
5 question Tim Watford's credibility, and since Tim
6 Watford isn't here for cross-examination and we
7 would -- and since putting in things between
8 different people doesn't need to have a foundation
9 to have them here to say it, your Honor, we would
10 submit that these -- at least Number 4 in which Tim
11 Watford says that he was there, he say going to --

12 THE COURT: Which page is this?

13 MS. YONGE: I apologize. It's Number 4,
14 page 652 kind of -- through 650 in which Tim Watford
15 is saying that he was there and that he would have
16 saved him and that Corey flipped, and all this
17 additional stuff goes to credibility on Tim Watford
18 because now he's saying he was there, when in other
19 Facebook evidence, Tim Watford has been asking do
20 you have the van? What's going on? kind of
21 questions.

22 So we would submit that Defendant's 4 is proper
23 to essentially impeach Tim Watford who is not here.

24 THE COURT: Who is Bailey?

25 MS. YONGE: Your Honor, I don't know. But

1 there have been several names put in through
2 Facebook where we don't know who they are or where
3 they came from.

4 THE COURT: Well, Tim's at least been
5 identified as someone who was there after.

6 MS. YONGE: Yes. He has been identified as
7 someone who was there after, and these messages put
8 him there at the time and state that he would have
9 saved him but he has a broken leg.

10 (Counsel conferring.)

11 MS. YONGE: We're resolving a small issue but
12 it's...

13 THE COURT: Well, what about the issue of 4?
14 Any response?

15 MS. FULLER: I'm just trying to --

16 THE COURT: All right. All right.

17 MS. FULLER: Your Honor, whenever you're ready,
18 I have a response.

19 THE COURT: Okay.

20 MS. FULLER: Your Honor, the State would object
21 to the admission of those two exhibits as hearsay.

22 THE COURT: Okay.

23 MS. YONGE: We would find that interesting
24 considering State's previous objection that -- or
25 statement that none of these are hearsay; they're

1 just statements and they prove times and things.

2 And, your Honor, I would say that, and it
3 impeaches -- I mean, either way we spin it, the way
4 that the State went through previous statements that
5 were not put in for hearsay was to imply their truth
6 while we were going through them, which is to put
7 them in for hearsay purposes.

8 So either these statements are hearsay or they
9 are not hearsay, your Honor. But I don't think we
10 can be inconsistent based on the Court's previous
11 ruling regarding Facebook messages.

12 MS. FULLER: And thank you, your Honor. So
13 just so it's clear what we're looking at here -- and
14 Defense is correct on one thing. What I put in was
15 not hearsay. What she's attempting to is.

16 The first one is an individual named Brittany
17 Lorne Bailey and Timothy Watford, two individuals
18 that have not testified in this case.

19 So -- and her argument prior to me responding
20 was saying he's saying he's there. So she's
21 offering it for the truth of the matter asserted,
22 which is hearsay. So this is hearsay. It's an
23 out-of-court statement being offered for the truth
24 of the matter asserted.

25 Your Honor, if this was the case, then there's

1 tons of other unrelated people in conversations that
2 the State could seek to introduce, but I did not.

3 And the main difference -- the major difference
4 with all 12 communications that I placed into
5 evidence is that Morgan Carr was a party. That is
6 not hearsay. That's well established. That is the
7 defendant's words.

8 And so we can't lump this in. None of this is
9 the defendant's words. It's not even the
10 defendant's records.

11 THE COURT: Well, I certainly agree that the
12 biggest difference here is we have two nonparties.

13 MS. YONGE: And, your Honor, I agree with that.
14 But, your Honor, it was ruled earlier that we did
15 not need to redact the statements said in response
16 to Morgan, that those were okay; those could come
17 in; those were not hearsay.

18 And as the solicitor just stated, Tim Watford
19 is not here, and we have statements in from Tim
20 Watford that are hearsay. I argued they were
21 hearsay earlier, but the Court found they were not.
22 And so, your Honor...

23 THE COURT: Well, I agreed they were -- you
24 were arguing they were inadmissible hearsay.

25 MS. YONGE: Yes. In response I said Morgan's

1 understood as statements against interests, but the
2 responses I thought should have been redacted.

3 Your Honor?

4 THE COURT: Yeah?

5 MS. YONGE: I apologize. I do have one
6 additional argument, and that would be that it's not
7 hearsay because it goes to prove inconsistencies in
8 Timothy Watford's -- in -- with regard to Timothy
9 Watford's prior statement "Where is the van?" where
10 you -- implying that he's not there. And then goes
11 to point towards inconsistencies, not that he really
12 was there but that in other places he's saying he's
13 not. So it's not hearsay.

14 THE COURT: Is there anything in the report of
15 Brittany -- what Ms. Bailey says here?

16 MS. YONGE: I think it's just generally
17 supportive things.

18 MS. FULLER: And, your Honor, just so it's --
19 so this is two people out of court having
20 communication --

21 THE COURT: I'm not concerned with Bailey.
22 I'm --

23 MS. YONGE: I'm happy to redact Bailey.
24 There's nothing of import there, and that does
25 not...

1 MS. FULLER: Even with Tim, what we put in were
2 Morgan Carr's comments and a question on -- in terms
3 of the van. The prior communication was her
4 stealing the Jeep, which is relevant here.

5 If those messages were to come in, then I guess
6 I could put my officer up to say what every witness
7 told him, and we could have shortened the trial.

8 These are two out-of-court people that they're
9 trying to put in their conversation. This is
10 classic rule on hearsay for me.

11 THE COURT: Ms. Yonge, I think the only thing I
12 can do is let you proffer it in. I don't like the
13 idea of having two separate -- two nonparties, their
14 conversation.

15 I think it was certainly appropriate, the fact
16 that this was going on earlier, the conversation
17 with Ms. Carr about the conduct or location or
18 communications as to intent or state of mind. And I
19 hear you on the -- the prior consistent statement
20 argument but -- I don't think I can do that here.

21 But you can certainly ask him about them for
22 the record.

23 MS. YONGE: Your Honor, I believe I would just
24 need to mark them for ID and have them --

25 THE COURT: Part of the record.

1 MS. YONGE: -- be part of the record as --

2 THE COURT: That would be fine.

3 MS. YONGE: -- as ID.

4 THE COURT: Okay.

5 (Defense Exhibit Numbers 4, 5 marked for
6 identification.)

7 THE COURT: All right. So those have been
8 marked?

9 MS. YONGE: Yes, your Honor, they have been
10 marked. They are with the court reporter. My
11 recollection is that the only one is Defendant's 3
12 and it's currently sitting with Detective Sherban,
13 which is where it was when the jury went out.

14 THE COURT: All right. I hate to keep asking,
15 but any other things you need to talk about?

16 MS. YONGE: That was it, your Honor. That's
17 why I wanted to cover the other two before...

18 THE COURT: All right. Thank you for doing
19 that. Anything else before we bring the jury back?

20 MS. YONGE: Nothing from the defense, your
21 Honor.

22 THE COURT: All right. Get them, please.

23 (The jury enters the courtroom at 3:15 p.m.)

24 THE COURT: All right. We'll continue with
25 cross-examination.

1 MS. YONGE: Thank you, your Honor.

2 BY MS. YONGE:

3 Q. So, Detective Sherban, before you I believe you
4 have Defendant's Premarked Exhibit 3; is that
5 correct?

6 A. Yes, ma'am.

7 Q. Does it appear to have been altered or changed
8 in any way?

9 A. No, it does not.

10 MS. YONGE: Okay. At this time, your Honor,
11 Defense would move in Defendant's Exhibit Number 3
12 into evidence.

13 MS. FULLER: No objection.

14 THE COURT: So admitted Defendant's Exhibit 3.

15 (Defense Exhibit Number 3 admitted into
16 evidence.)

17 MS. YONGE: If I may approach.

18 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.

19 MS. YONGE: Permission to publish?

20 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.

21 (Defense Exhibit Number 3 published for his
22 Honor and the jury.)

23 BY MS. YONGE:

24 Q. Okay. And beginning at the bottom, Detective
25 Sherban, is that a phone call from Robert All to

1 Corey Robinson on 7/10/2018?

2 A. Yes. That's what that would be.

3 Q. Okay. But this has not been adjusted for UTC
4 time, so for all of these, you would need to
5 subtract four hours; is that correct?

6 A. That would be correct. Yes.

7 Q. And then there's a phone call from Corey
8 Robinson on 7/10/2018?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And then an additional phone call from Corey
11 Robinson to Robert All on the same date?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And then an additional phone call -- and all
14 these were hang-ups or no-connects; is that correct?

15 A. Yeah. Those first three you see that "missed"?
16 If it says "true," that means that it was a missed
17 call. It is says "false," that means that there was
18 a pickup.

19 Q. And then moving ahead, we see Robert All made a
20 phone call to Corey Robinson on 7/10/2018, and that
21 was picked up for 39 seconds; is that correct?

22 A. That is correct.

23 Q. And then Corey Robinson sends a message on
24 7/11/2018 to Robert All stating, "What's up?"

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. And 7/11 is the day Robert was killed; is that
2 correct?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And even adjusting for UTC time, this would
5 still have taken place on the day that Robert All
6 was killed?

7 A. Yes. That's saying 1354, so that would be
8 1:54 p.m., but it would actually be 9:54 a.m.

9 Q. Going to page 2 of Defendant's 3. Let's see if
10 it shows.

11 Let's see. Start at the bottom. So Robert
12 responds, "Trying to wake up and get up moving
13 again"?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And then Corey says, "Come on over then, and
16 please bring some cigarettes"?

17 A. Okay. Yes.

18 Q. And then does Robert say, "I ain't got that
19 much money for smokes"?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And then does Corey say, "You ain't got any?"

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And then Robert says, "Cigs"?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. And then Corey says, "Yeah, I just need one

1 cig"?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Robert says, "Okay. Let me get moving, and

4 I'll head that way"?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Corey says, "A'ight"?

7 A. Yep.

8 Q. Corey then says, "Where are you?"

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And this is asking where Robert is?

11 A. Yes. He's speaking to Robert.

12 Q. Okay. And then Corey says D-A-M-N?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And Robert says he fell asleep -- or "I fell

15 asleep"?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Am I off the -- okay.

18 Corey says, "Then come wake your" -- A-S-S --

19 "up"?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Robert says, "I'm here now"?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And what time is that in regular time?

24 A. So 16:39 UTC would be 4:00 p.m., 4:39 p.m. So

25 take four hours off of that. It would be 2:39 [sic]

1 p.m.

2 Q. And then in response, the next message is from
3 Corey to Robert at -- math is not my strong suit --
4 approximately --

5 A. I need to correct here. I'm sorry.

6 12:39 p.m., not 2:39 p.m.

7 Q. Okay.

8 A. Sorry.

9 Q. 12:39 p.m. And then I'll ask you when is the
10 next message from Corey to Robert?

11 A. The next message is at 21:08 UTC, which is
12 9:00 p.m., so it would be 5:00 p.m. -- well,
13 9:00 UTC, it would be 5:00 p.m. for us.

14 Q. And then in that statement he says D-A-M-N.
15 "Why you leave like dat? I was trying to get my
16 phone turned on so I could call Walt," correct?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And then looking at these next two -- this is
19 The front page of Defendant's 3 in conjunction with
20 the second page. We have Robert stating,
21 approximately 30 seconds later, that he's -- "I'm
22 coming back"?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. And then approximately 20 seconds later,
25 Corey responds, "Okay. We bout to start tattoo

1 session"?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And then Robert responds a few seconds later,
4 "A'ight"?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And Corey asks how long before your back -- or
7 "How long before you back?"

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Corey states -- and then Corey follows up with
10 another question, "Yo? Where you at?"

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And what time is that last message?

13 A. The last message is at 22:48 UTC, which is
14 10:00 p.m., 10:48 p.m. -- well, minus the --
15 6:48 p.m. Excuse me.

16 Q. And are there any additional messages from
17 Robert?

18 A. No. Not on there.

19 Q. Are there any additional messages from Robert
20 that you know of?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Okay.

23 MS. YONGE: Thank you, your Honor. No further
24 questions.

25 THE COURT: Redirect?

1 MS. FULLER: I have none, your Honor.

2 THE COURT: All right. The witness is excused.

3 MS. FULLER: Thank you, your Honor. The State
4 calls Mike Phipps.

5 MICHAEL PHIPPS,
6 being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

7 THE WITNESS: I do.

8 THE CLERK: If you'll have a seat up there. If
9 you'll state your name and spell your last name for
10 the record.

11 THE WITNESS: Michael Phipps, P-H-I-P-P-S.

12 DIRECT EXAMINATION

13 BY MS. FULLER:

14 Q. Where are you employed?

15 A. With the Lexington County Sheriff's Department.

16 Q. And how long?

17 A. 25 years.

18 Q. In what capacity?

19 A. I'm a forensic technology analyst with our
20 Crime Scene Unit.

21 Q. Can you explain your duties to the jury?

22 A. I am given various items of evidence in
23 criminal investigations that are digital in nature,
24 computers, cell phones, GPS units, DVR systems,
25 vehicle entertainment systems, and I try to extract

1 data out of those devices.

2 Q. How long have you been doing that?

3 A. Since 2005.

4 Q. What is your training and experience?

5 A. I have over 800 hours of training in digital
6 forensics, starting since 2005. I'm also assigned
7 to the Secret Service Cyber Fraud Task Force. The
8 majority of my training was conducted through the
9 training center they have in Hoover, Alabama.

10 Q. Okay. And have you -- have you been -- have
11 you testified in court before as an expert in this
12 field?

13 A. I have, yes, ma'am.

14 Q. And approximately how many times?

15 A. 25 times.

16 MS. FULLER: Your Honor, at this time the State
17 seeks to introduce Mike Phipps as an expert in the
18 field of digital forensics.

19 MS. YONGE: Without objection, your Honor.

20 THE COURT: Ladies and Gentlemen, this witness
21 will be qualified in the area of digital forensics
22 and will give opinion testimony in that area.

23 Doesn't mean you must accept the opinion, but it's
24 evidence for you to use in any way you see fit.

25 MS. FULLER: Thank you, your Honor.

1 BY MS. FULLER:

2 Q. I'm going to hand you what's been marked for ID
3 already as State's 18 as well as State's 85.

4 (State's Exhibit Number 85 marked for
5 identification.)

6 BY MS. FULLER:

7 Q. And ask you if you recognize these two items?

8 A. I do, yes, ma'am.

9 Q. How do you recognize them?

10 A. The disc has my initials on it. I've reviewed,
11 and it has the extraction that was conducted off of
12 State's Exhibit 18, which is a Samsung cell phone.

13 Q. And that's the Samsung in this case, correct?

14 A. Yes, ma'am.

15 MS. FULLER: And that's just for ID, your
16 Honor, State's 85.

17 BY MS. FULLER:

18 Q. You indicated extraction. Can you explain that
19 to the jury?

20 A. We have various tools that we can connect
21 phones to that can pull all that data that resides
22 on the phone off. It's somewhat similar to when you
23 go to purchase a new cell phone and they take your
24 old phone back and they hook your old phone up and
25 they transfer all your data, your photos, your

1 contact list, everything, over to it.

2 This is just a little bit more complete and
3 does it in a forensically sound manner.

4 Q. In terms of providing it to our office, in what
5 method do you provide that to our office?

6 A. We use a product called Cellebrite -- or by
7 Cellebrite called Physical Analyzer, and it produces
8 a reader version, which is sort of like a PDF but
9 it's a more interactive form.

10 Q. As it relates to this Samsung device that's
11 already in evidence, from Corey Robinson, when did
12 you perform that extraction?

13 THE COURT: Hold one second.

14 By MS. FULLER:

15 Q. Marked for ID that was recovered from Corey
16 Robinson? When did you perform that extraction?

17 A. We examined it over the course of -- between
18 November 14th and December 21st of 2018.

19 Q. And that's, just to be clear, 2018?

20 A. Yes. Initially, yes.

21 Q. Okay. And what type of extraction did you
22 perform?

23 A. We obtained both a -- our logical file system
24 and a physical extraction in this case.

25 Q. And then just briefly explain to the jury the

1 differences.

2 A. A logical is kind of like just going through
3 the phone and looking at it manually. What you see
4 is what you get.

5 A file system would be akin to you going on a
6 computer and opening File Explorer and seeing all
7 that file structure, all the folders and subfolders.

8 And then a physical is the raw binary data, the
9 true ones and zeros.

10 Q. And this was done in 2018 in November and
11 December, correct?

12 A. Yes, ma'am.

13 Q. I'm going to show you now what's been premarked
14 as State's 81.

15 (State's Exhibit Number 81 marked for
16 identification.)

17 BY MS. FULLER:

18 Q. And ask you if you recognize it.

19 A. I do.

20 Q. What do you recognize that to be?

21 A. It's at least the cover page and initial few
22 pages of the physical analyzed report.

23 MS. FULLER: And at this time, your Honor, the
24 State seeks to introduce into evidence State's
25 Exhibit 81.

1 Yes. That's what I handed the Court and
2 defense counsel. I apologize.

3 MS. YONGE: Without objection, your Honor.

4 THE COURT: All right. State's Exhibit 81
5 admitted into evidence.

6 (State's Exhibit Number 81 admitted into
7 evidence.)

8 BY MS. FULLER:

9 Q. Go ahead and explain the top portion to the
10 jury. And there's a laser pointer there if you need
11 to use it. Okay. Thank you. Sorry about that.

12 A. The top part here is just data that I fill in.
13 Of course, it has my name, the address, our case
14 number, the evidence number, which is the PR number,
15 which uniquely identifies this report to that
16 specific evidence.

17 Then under that it's saying source extraction,
18 and it's showing you the file system, the logical,
19 and it's showing you the dates and times that the
20 extractions occurred.

21 It identifies the manufacturer of the phone,
22 the model number of the phone. And the Touch 2 is
23 the physical device that we utilized to acquire the
24 data off the phone.

25 Q. And then that information is repeated for the

1 types of systems -- I mean extractions you did, file
2 system, logical, the other logical, and physical,
3 correct?

4 A. Yes, ma'am.

5 Q. And now flipping through this exhibit, this is
6 just the second page of the device information?

7 A. Correct. Showing the physical extraction
8 information there.

9 Q. Okay. And now going to page 3 of this, we see
10 device users as well as user accounts, correct?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And can you describe to the jury what user
13 accounts on the extraction indicate?

14 A. Well, obviously, when you have a phone and you
15 interact with it with various third-party apps,
16 Facebook or any type of chat application, your
17 banking app, all of those are establishing accounts
18 that the phone recognizes and remembers so that when
19 you go back to that web portal, it populates
20 portions of the information.

21 So during the process of -- we call it parsing
22 out the data, it recognizes and identifies those
23 various accounts and shows you as much information
24 as it can make sense of from those accounts.

25 Q. Okay. Now flipping up, here, it indicates

1 there's 32 user accounts, correct?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. And so at some point in time, 33 different
4 accounts were generated on the device?

5 A. I haven't looked at it close.

6 Q. Or 32?

7 A. Some of those may be duplicates. It's not
8 necessarily that many separate accounts.

9 Q. So the best question -- there's 32 log entries
10 under the user accounts?

11 A. Yes, ma'am.

12 Q. Okay. Thank you so much.

13 And now, flipping to page 7 of the user
14 accounts, User 28 -- user account log information
15 for 28, can you tell the jury what this is?

16 A. This is specific to Facebook Messenger. It's
17 showing an account name for Corey Robinson and then
18 a unique Facebook identification number that is
19 unique to Corey Robinson's Facebook Messenger
20 account.

21 Q. We already have in evidence some communication
22 between Morgan Carr and Corey Robinson.

23 I'm going to show you their identifiers.
24 Looking at State's 75, do you see Corey Robinson's
25 unique identifier here in parentheses?

1 A. I do, yes, ma'am.

2 Q. And were you able to compare the identifier on
3 the user account with the Facebook records?

4 A. I did, and they do match.

5 Q. And so ending in 3668 is the same that came on
6 the extraction 3668, correct?

7 A. Yes, ma'am.

8 Q. I'm going to show you now what's been premarked
9 as State's Exhibit 82.

10 (State's Exhibit Number 82 marked for
11 identification.)

12 BY MS. FULLER:

13 Q. And ask you if you've had an opportunity to
14 review this.

15 A. I have, yes, ma'am.

16 Q. And what exactly is this?

17 A. It's a chat thread between two individuals that
18 were extracted from this phone.

19 Q. Okay.

20 MS. FULLER: At this time, your Honor, the
21 State seeks to introduce into evidence State's
22 Exhibit 82.

23 MS. YONGE: Your Honor, if I may have a brief
24 moment just to compare.

25 Your Honor, we would state our prior objections

1 to similar exhibits offered by the State.

2 THE COURT: Subject to previous objections?

3 MS. YONGE: We would renew -- we would state
4 all those previous objections with regards to this
5 one.

6 THE COURT: Very well. That's State's
7 Exhibit what?

8 MS. FULLER: Is it 82?

9 MR. MCNAIR: 82.

10 MS. FULLER: 82. I apologize, your Honor.

11 THE COURT: All right. State Exhibit 82 will
12 be admitted, subject to objection.

13 (State's Exhibit Number 82 admitted into
14 evidence.)

15 MS. FULLER: Thank you, your Honor.

16 BY MS. FULLER:

17 Q. At the top here, it indicates that this is a
18 conversation between Morgan Carr and Corey Robinson
19 on July 13th; is that correct?

20 A. Yes. That's correct.

21 Q. And in this box here, it has Morgan Carr's
22 identifier as well?

23 A. It does.

24 Q. And looking at State's 75, do you see the same
25 identifier here?

1 A. I do, yes, ma'am.

2 Q. And you were able to compare them and see that
3 they match, correct?

4 A. They do.

5 Q. And it's just -- this content on July 13th was
6 just solely -- was found on the cell phone
7 extraction, correct?

8 A. It was, yes.

9 Q. Now, there's a column here for UTC minus four.
10 Were you able to confirm that this also was
11 converted?

12 A. Excuse me.

13 Yes. It was.

14 Q. Do you need some water? Might want to throw
15 that cup away.

16 You ready?

17 A. Yes, ma'am.

18 Q. Okay. Looking now at -- here, the first line,
19 it indicates July 13th at 11:24 a.m. This is from
20 Corey Robinson, correct?

21 A. It is.

22 Q. And then on the next line, it's 11:45, and
23 that's Morgan Carr writing that?

24 A. It is.

25 Q. Can you publish that for the record?

1 A. Just the Morgan Carr?

2 Q. Yes.

3 A. The content of that message was, "How effing
4 dare you," question mark. "Are you seriously
5 telling everyone I set you up," multiple question
6 marks. How -- "you are on your own, Corey. I will
7 not rat you out. I gave you my word," and then in
8 all caps, "But I will not help you. Rob did not
9 deserve what happened to him, period. God bless
10 you, and I wish you well. I'm sorry, Corey."

11 Q. And then if you can look at the next line at
12 12:04 p.m. What happens there?

13 A. It reads Mo Missed a call from you.

14 Q. And then the next line at 12:05?

15 A. "Corey don't do that, please."

16 Q. And then what does Morgan say next at 12:06?

17 A. "I do love you."

18 Q. And then what does she say next at 12:06 again?

19 A. "I need to see you, but I don't know how I can
20 get to you."

21 Q. And then what does she say?

22 A. "Please."

23 Q. And then what does she say?

24 A. "Talk to me, please."

25 Q. And then what happens at 12:18?

1 A. Mo missed a call from you.

2 Q. And then at 12:18 again?

3 A. "You told my baby mama that I killed him
4 because I was jealous."

5 Q. And then what did she respond at 12:20?

6 A. "No, the F, I didn't."

7 Q. And then at 12:32?

8 A. "How can I see you?"

9 Q. And then what happens at 1:19?

10 A. Mo missed a call from you.

11 Q. And that's just a log entry on the cell phone
12 extraction, correct? That there was a missed
13 called?

14 A. Right. Yes.

15 Q. And then at 1:20 what does Corey say?

16 A. "You want to see me, right? Look at your
17 picture. What's that you want -- sorry. Guess I'm
18 just go be with my dad."

19 Q. And at 1:30?

20 A. "Please stop. You know how I felt about him.
21 Just because of a profile picture, I'm getting
22 blamed for all this shit. It's all my fault, and
23 I'm sorry. I do love you more than you know. I
24 want to see you, Corey, please."

25 Q. And that's Morgan Carr writing, "It's all my

1 fault, and I'm sorry," at 1:30 on the 13th, correct?

2 A. That is correct.

3 Q. And then what does Morgan say next at 1:47?

4 A. "Corey?"

5 Q. And then at 1:56?

6 A. "Listen to Run Away With You by Big & Rich.

7 That's what I want to do."

8 Q. And at 2:06?

9 A. "Baby?"

10 Q. And at 2:06 again what does Morgan say?

11 A. "I wish we could go back" -- to all this -- "I
12 wish we could go back so all this shit would just go
13 away."

14 Q. And then at 2:07 what does Morgan say?

15 A. "Only thing keeping me here is my kids. You
16 know that."

17 Q. And what does she say?

18 A. "I feel like dying. That's all I can think
19 about."

20 Q. And then at 2:50, what does Corey say?

21 A. "Just keep your mom closed" -- I have no idea
22 what that's trying to say. Something, please.
23 "They got your laptop." Something, "reading
24 everything you say on here. You're talking too
25 much. I love you, and I'm sorry. Get Timsy's bike

1 for me. Tell him he, at least, owes me that much.

2 I'm seeing my kids. Doing ending it. I really love
3 you. Bye."

4 Q. And then at 3:18 what does Morgan respond?

5 A. "I need to see you. I'm not saying shit.
6 Please don't do that. I want to see you before you
7 go."

8 Q. And at 4:33 what does Corey say?

9 A. "Why?"

10 Q. And what does Morgan say at 4:38?

11 A. "Because I love you and I want to kiss you and
12 hold you."

13 Q. And at 4:39 what does she say?

14 A. "Please, baby."

15 Q. And then at 4:41 Corey sends a message.

16 A. "Christine Marie."

17 Q. And then at 4:44?

18 A. Question mark.

19 Q. And then at 4:46?

20 A. "OMG, baby."

21 Q. And 4:51?

22 A. "Why you ain't answer when I call, and I ain't
23 baby."

24 Q. And Morgan at 4:51 says what?

25 A. "BC," or because "I don't want anyone to hear

1 our conversation, and, yes, you are my baby."

2 Q. And at 4:52 what does she say?

3 A. Are you really not going to let me see you?"

4 Q. And at 4:53?

5 A. "How? I'm stuck hiding, and you was suppose to
6 come get me last night."

7 Q. And at 4:54?

8 A. "Make another Facebook without your name or
9 email and stop using this one. They got your
10 laptop."

11 Q. And at 4:54 what does she say?

12 A. "I tried, baby. The truck didn't have gas, and
13 I couldn't find any, and I'm on my laptop."

14 Q. And then she says?

15 A. "But I'm still going to do that."

16 Q. And then Corey responds?

17 A. "So they didn't take your laptop?"

18 Q. And then Morgan says?

19 A. "No, baby. I swear I'm on it right now."

20 Q. And then a phone call took place 4:58?

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. And that was the extent of the communication on
23 July 13th?

24 A. It was.

25 MS. FULLER: No further questions.

1 THE COURT: Cross?

2 MS. YONGE: May it please the Court?

3 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.

4 CROSS-EXAMINATION

5 BY MS. YONGE:

6 Q. Good afternoon. How are you?

7 A. Good.

8 Q. Just briefly if we can look at State's 81,
9 which is the beginning of the extraction report; is
10 that correct?

11 A. It is.

12 Q. Okay. And when you were reviewing this
13 extraction report, did you discover who owned the
14 phone? At least originally?

15 A. I think it appeared to be Tim Watford.

16 Q. And would that be indicated on page 3
17 underneath device users and Tim Watford?

18 A. That is correct.

19 Q. And then in your review of the accounts
20 associated with this phone are 31 out of -- well, I
21 don't know that you can say all of them, but are
22 multiple additional accounts associated with Tim --
23 a Tdodds or -- let's see -- or a Tim Watford?

24 A. Yes. There appear to be multiple accounts
25 associated with that individual.

1 Q. Indicating that someone named Tim Watford, or
2 someone using his information, has used this phone?

3 A. That's correct.

4 Q. And just for the sake of completeness, there's
5 also information that a Brian Owens has signed in on
6 this phone before as well?

7 A. Yes. I recall there were other individuals as
8 well.

9 Q. But the majority of the sign-ins were with
10 regards to a Tdodds or a Tim Watford, and he was
11 listed as the owner of the phone?

12 A. Yes, ma'am.

13 MS. YONGE: No further questions, your Honor.

14 THE COURT: Redirect?

15 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

16 BY MS. FULLER:

17 Q. And just so it's clear, the communications, as
18 we're going through, you're able to verify the
19 Facebook ID numbers attributed, correct?

20 A. Yes, ma'am.

21 Q. And when you're handling cell phone devices, is
22 it possible for people to log in and log out of the
23 same application?

24 A. Yes. If you were to hand me your phone and
25 then I logged in to my Facebook, that would create

1 an account unique to me on your phone.

2 MS. FULLER: No further questions, your Honor.

3 THE COURT: Recross?

4 RECROSS-EXAMINATION

5 BY MS. YONGE:

6 Q. If you were to not log out and someone else
7 were to get on your phone, could that person send
8 messages in your account?

9 A. Yes. That's possible.

10 MS. YONGE: No further questions.

11 THE COURT: All right. The witness may step
12 down.

13 MS. FULLER: At this time, your Honor, the
14 State rests.

15 THE COURT: Ladies and Gentlemen, the State has
16 rested their case. I've got to take up some matters
17 with the attorneys at this time. Please go back to
18 your jury room, and I'll get you back out here as
19 soon as I can. Thank you.

20 Please don't discuss the case.

21 (The jury exits the courtroom at 3:46 p.m.)

22 THE COURT: All right.

23 MS. YONGE: All right. Your Honor, I have
24 three different things. The first would be we would
25 renew all our objections with regards to the

1 evidence that came in through Detective Sherban. We
2 now have additional evidence that people can send
3 messages through other people's Facebook
4 communications. We have testimony from Ms. All that
5 another person used hers. And no one has proven
6 authorship with regards to all of those
7 communications, so we would renew our objection to
8 the introduction of all those at this time.

9 THE COURT: All right. So noted.

10 MS. YONGE: In addition, we would move for --
11 I'm not sure what order these should go in, your
12 Honor. We would move for a directed verdict with
13 regard to the two indictments in this case. We
14 believe that the evidence submitted does not
15 raise -- does not raise more than a mere suspicion
16 that my client is guilty, and, therefore, it's not
17 proper for them to go to the jury.

18 THE COURT: Okay. So that's your directed
19 verdict motion to the indictments. Was there a
20 third?

21 MS. YONGE: Well --

22 THE COURT: Well, I'll let you respond to me.

23 MS. YONGE: Okay.

24 THE COURT: And just for the record, your
25 objections were preserved for the record and

1 remain -- the rulings remain.

2 MS. FULLER: Thank you, your Honor. Pursuant
3 to Rule 19, the trial judge shall consider only the
4 existence and nonexistence of evidence and not its
5 weight. In ruling on the motion, that's exactly
6 what you're concerned with. There's been direct
7 evidence as well as substantial circumstantial
8 evidence tending to prove her guilty of this
9 pursuant to hand of one -- the hand of one is the
10 hand of all as it relates to both the robbery and
11 the murder.

12 THE COURT: Ms. Yonge?

13 MS. YONGE: Your Honor, we would reiterate that
14 anything that raises above mere suspicion is --is
15 not and that all we have right here is suspicion and
16 a whole lot of he said, she said going back and
17 forth.

18 THE COURT: All right. Well, I find certainly
19 there are competing inferences here, and I am
20 concerned with the consistence of the evidence and
21 not its weight. So based upon the testimony I've
22 heard from the 21 witnesses at this point, both oral
23 testimony and the exhibits admitted into the record,
24 I deny the defendant's motion for directed verdict.

25 MS. YONGE: Finally -- oh. Apologies, your

1 Honor.

2 THE COURT: Go ahead.

3 MS. YONGE: For my third thing, we would renew
4 and take back up our previous motion for a mistrial.
5 It was held in abeyance. We made that motion during
6 Meghan Carter's testimony, which I believe was
7 yesterday -- okay -- when she -- in answer to one of
8 Mr. McNair's questions, stated you mean the -- I
9 believe she stated you mean the car that Meghan
10 [sic] stole or you mean -- you mean the one that
11 Meghan stole --

12 THE COURT: It had to do with the Durango --
13 yeah --

14 MS. YONGE: The Durango.

15 THE COURT: Which one -- said which one.

16 MS. YONGE: Okay. So -- speaking about the
17 Durango that Meghan [sic] stole. Your Honor, again,
18 we are here on an armed robbery charge with regards
19 to a car.

20 And in addition, it is a car that belonged to
21 Robert All, the Durango. There was evidence in that
22 it belonged to Robert All.

23 There has been -- it is highly prejudicial, and
24 I don't believe there's a way to cure it
25 effectively. The jury has heard it. He has

1 heard that according -- they have heard, according
2 to Ms. Carter, that she has stolen a Durango owned
3 by Robert All before, which is not remotely
4 relevant.

5 THE COURT: Ms. Carter was the LCDC inmate?

6 MS. YONGE: She was, your Honor. She was the
7 one was picked up on a bench warrant for violation
8 of her parole.

9 THE COURT: All right. Madam Solicitor?

10 MS. FULLER: Your Honor, a mistrial is a very
11 extreme measure based on that. And I think, based
12 on now that you have the full presentation of the
13 State's case, I believe Mr. McNair, during
14 questioning, was able to stop her before it went any
15 further. We didn't revisit it, didn't highlight it.

16 We put in, pursuant to State v. Beck, the prior
17 plan. I don't believe it's highly prejudicial to
18 merit a mistrial at 403, at best, if the jury even
19 heard it.

20 I think he did the appropriate thing by
21 stopping it and moving forward, and I don't believe
22 it merits -- I believe the grounds is 403, why it's
23 prejudicial outweighs probative value. I'm not sure
24 what that is. But at this point I don't believe
25 mistrial is the remedy; if at all, maybe a curative

1 instruction to strike that comment, but I don't
2 believe at this point, having the entire case
3 presented, that that is prejudicial to the point
4 that a mistrial is merited.

5 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am?

6 MS. YONGE: Your Honor, we would respond that
7 while there has been some evidence presented
8 regarding potentially -- it could be read as a plan
9 to steal. Your Honor, we would submit that that is
10 not what it should be read as. But for the sake of
11 argument, it could be.

12 It was not a plan regarding the Durango. It
13 was, in fact, a plan regarding the Jeep, and so that
14 sets this up as an additional bad act where she has
15 stolen some other vehicle, which is not relevant to
16 this case.

17 And, furthermore, we would submit that a plan
18 to steal is different from confirmation that one has
19 stolen. She used the word "stole." She did not say
20 "planned to" or "was thinking of" or anything
21 additional about that. She -- the way she said it
22 was, "Oh, you mean the one she stole?" as opposed to
23 "Oh, the one she planned to steal?" So there are
24 two differentiation points.

25 It was the Durango, and it was a -- a -- if

1 read in a certain light, would be seen as a
2 confirmation that she had previously stolen a
3 vehicle.

4 THE COURT: Okay. Well, the only issue in this
5 case for the purposes of the State to prove is the
6 Altima, correct?

7 MS. FULLER: Yes.

8 Your Honor, just to also -- it's stealing the
9 Altima, the preplan to steal the Jeep. It was
10 stealing a vehicle from Robert All and so the --

11 THE COURT: Well, what I'm trying --

12 MS. FULLER: I know what your question --

13 THE COURT: Well, I'm not -- what I'm saying is
14 I'm going to deny the motion for a mistrial, but I'm
15 going to propose some sort of curative sentence for
16 a jury instruction. I don't know what that sentence
17 will be. And in a perfect world y'all could figure
18 it out. But we'll do the best we can tonight and
19 have that for you tomorrow morning.

20 MS. FULLER: And, your Honor, just a
21 suggestion, I think in the bench book there is --
22 maybe some language can be borrowed from the section
23 about prior -- prior -- I'm thinking there's some
24 verbiage in there that it's not to be considered.

25 THE COURT: We've used curative instruction in

1 the jury charges before to try to clarify to the
2 jury what is and what is not an issue for their
3 consideration of material, and that's what the point
4 will be for this. All right?

5 I need to read her her rights at this point, I
6 believe.

7 So, Ms. Carr.

8 Madam Clerk, place her under oath, please.

9 MORGAN CARR,

10 being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

11 THE DEFENDANT: I do.

12 THE COURT: Okay, Ms. Carr. Good afternoon.

13 At this time I'm going to explain to you some of
14 your rights. If you do not understand anything I
15 say, please let me know. If you need me to explain
16 anything in more detail, please let me know.

17 Do you understand that?

18 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, your Honor.

19 THE COURT: All right. We've now reached the
20 stage of the trial where you may present your
21 defense. You have the right to claim the
22 protections given to you by the Fifth Amendment to
23 the Constitution of the United States. This
24 amendment states, in part, no person shall be
25 compelled to be -- be compelled to be -- in a

1 When we last were here, the State rested.

2 We'll now have an opportunity to hear the
3 defendant's case in chief.

4 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, we would call
5 Charley Don Robinson, III, also known as Corey.

6 THE COURT: Very well.

7 CHARLEY ROBINSON, III,
8 being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

9 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.

10 THE CLERK: If you'll have a seat up there. If
11 you'll state your name and spell your last for the
12 record.

13 THE WITNESS: Charley Robinson.

14 DIRECT EXAMINATION

15 BY MR. WILLIAMS:

16 Q. Charley, do you sometimes go by the name of
17 Corey?

18 A. Yeah.

19 Q. And, Charley, when was the first time I met
20 you, you remember?

21 A. Monday.

22 Q. Right. First time I met you was Monday, and
23 then I obviously have seen you today.

24 If you look around the courtroom, you've met
25 some of these other people in the courtroom, haven't

1 you? Particularly over here at the table, rather?

2 A. Yeah.

3 Q. So you particularly remember meeting the
4 solicitor's office and an investigator on or about
5 April the 10th of 2023 -- April the 10th of this
6 year, right?

7 A. (Nods head.)

8 Q. Now where did you meet them at?

9 A. The prison.

10 Q. What prison are you in?

11 A. Lee County.

12 Q. So it's Lee Correctional Facility?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. And are you serving time there?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. How much are you serving there?

17 A. Mandatory 40 years.

18 Q. And why are you serving time?

19 A. Murder.

20 Q. And who -- did you plead guilty to that murder?

21 A. Yes, I did.

22 Q. Who did you plead guilty to murdering?

23 A. Robert All.

24 Q. Would that have been back in March 2019, maybe,
25 do you remember?

1 A. Yeah. Yes, sir.

2 Q. March of 2019?

3 A. Yeah. 2019. I had to think about it for a
4 minute.

5 Q. So you've been there for how long?

6 A. Going on five years.

7 Q. All right. If I've got the date of March the
8 26th of 2019, you would agree that was the date that
9 you pled guilty; is that right?

10 A. Yes, sir.

11 Q. I'm going to be very short with you. When you
12 met with the solicitor -- the two solicitors -- you
13 met with this solicitor, that solicitor, and you see
14 the gentleman over there with the blue tie?

15 A. Oh. Yeah. I see him now.

16 Q. Right. And you remember meeting him, right?

17 A. Yes, sir.

18 Q. He's an investigator with the Solicitor's
19 Office. Do you remember that?

20 A. (Nods head.)

21 Q. And did they ask you questions about what
22 occurred the night that this murder was committed?

23 A. When they came and seen me in the prison?

24 Q. Yes.

25 A. Yes, sir.

1 Q. And did you tell them what happened in that?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. Now you had already pled guilty to the charge
4 obviously back in March, right?

5 A. Yes, sir.

6 Q. And would you please tell the jury what you
7 told them about what your involvement was in that
8 murder?

9 A. I was the one that -- well, basically did the
10 murder, but I held my other codefendants at gunpoint
11 but I didn't say that at the time; so...

12 THE JUROR: Will you speak through the
13 microphone?

14 THE WITNESS: I'm kind of short.

15 BY MR. WILLIAMS:

16 Q. Oh. I'll get it. There you go. Is that okay?

17 A. I was the one that committed the murder, and I
18 basically held my codefendants at gunpoint, and at
19 the time, when I got locked up, it was -- you know,
20 I've been on drugs and been strung out and off my
21 medicine, and I didn't say that at the time. So I
22 basically got two other people involved in this
23 because of my actions.

24 Q. All right. You got two other people involved
25 in it. Did they have anything to do with it?

1 A. What? The murder?

2 Q. Yeah.

3 A. No, sir. I didn't know I was going to do it.

4 Q. You didn't know you were going to do it?

5 A. (Shakes head.)

6 Q. When did you realize you were going to do it?

7 A. I didn't. It just -- it just happened. I

8 don't know.

9 Q. All right. Let me ask you obviously the person

10 who was killed was -- who was killed? Who was

11 killed?

12 A. Robert.

13 Q. Robert what?

14 A. All.

15 Q. And you knew Robert All, right?

16 A. Yes, sir.

17 Q. And are you telling the jury that you were the

18 one that had the weapon that killed him?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. And are you saying that neither one of the

21 other people who were with you had nothing to do

22 with it?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. Well, how is it that -- you said you held them

25 at gunpoint. Did you threaten him with it?

1 A. After the incident happened, yes, sir. You
2 know, because I didn't know what I just did and
3 scared and --

4 Q. Well, why didn't you immediately tell law
5 enforcement that you had threatened them with a gun?

6 A. Well, I wasn't thinking, wasn't trying to get
7 extra charges.

8 Q. What do you mean you weren't trying to get
9 extra charges?

10 A. I'm guessing kidnapping or something. I don't
11 know what the charge would be.

12 Q. So you thought that if you came clean with
13 that, with holding the gun on them, that you would
14 be charged with kidnapping also?

15 A. That or other charges.

16 Q. All right. Now, there were certain questions
17 that were asked about you back then, and, you
18 remember, one of the questions had to do with drugs
19 being found as a result of the robbery. Were you
20 involved -- were you involved in obtaining drugs
21 that particular night from the car and/or from the
22 deceased?

23 A. Was I involved?

24 Q. Right.

25 A. There was drugs, there probably was.

1 Q. Did you obtain drugs after the shooting? As a
2 result of the shooting, maybe?

3 A. As a result of -- was it about drugs?

4 Q. Yeah.

5 A. I don't even know.

6 Q. You don't really know what it was about?

7 A. No.

8 Q. And you don't know why?

9 A. I was probably high. That's probably why. I
10 don't know what I was thinking.

11 Q. All right.

12 MR. WILLIAMS: I beg the Court's indulgence one
13 moment.

14 BY MR. WILLIAMS:

15 Q. And you know you've been sworn to tell the
16 truth here. Are you telling the truth now?

17 A. Yes, sir.

18 Q. Thank you for coming here today, Corey.

19 THE COURT: Cross-examination?

20 MS. FULLER: Thank you, your Honor.

21 CROSS-EXAMINATION

22 BY MS. FULLER:

23 Q. So, Corey, just to make sure it's clear, you're
24 saying that they did not know that you were going to
25 steal that car that day; is that your testimony?

1 A. I mean, I didn't -- I didn't know.

2 Q. About the murder?

3 A. I mean, I didn't know what I was going to do.

4 Q. Well, I'm talking about the car.

5 A. I mean, I had it in my head that I was going to
6 do it, but as far as any discussions, I don't
7 remember.

8 Q. You don't remember having discussions about
9 stealing the car?

10 A. That's what you had -- you had said there was a
11 discussion. I don't remember it, though.

12 Q. Okay. And that day, on July 11th, when this
13 happened, you're saying you were in the car for what
14 reason, then?

15 A. To go pick up a van.

16 Q. And whose van?

17 A. Morgan's van.

18 Q. And how were you going to get the van back?

19 A. A ride.

20 Q. What ride?

21 A. Robert.

22 Q. Okay. And how were you going to -- you were
23 going to swap out the car for the van?

24 A. No. Robert was driving the car. I was going
25 to get out and get the van.

1 Q. And how was Theresa Hall -- how were you going
2 to get the car back from -- the van back from
3 Theresa Hall?

4 A. I would have to get a ride there.

5 Q. She was just going to give you a van?

6 A. It wasn't hers. We had left it there.

7 Q. Why did you leave it there?

8 A. I don't even remember.

9 Q. Was it in exchange for drugs?

10 A. I don't remember.

11 Q. So let me know, when I ask you questions, what
12 you remember and what you don't remember. Because
13 it seems like you remember some things but you
14 don't; is that correct?

15 A. I didn't leave the van there for drugs.

16 Q. So if Theresa Hall says that she was driving
17 the van because you rented it out to her for
18 drugs --

19 A. Oh. We probably let her use it, yeah.

20 Q. What did I just say?

21 A. I thought you said exchange, like sold it or --
22 no.

23 Q. I apologize. You let me know what the
24 appropriate phrasing is. So you let her hold it,
25 and she gave you drugs, correct?

1 A. If that's what she said. I ain't sure.

2 Q. Okay. We'll move on from that.

3 Were you -- in the amount of -- so you don't
4 remember how many -- how much drugs you got from her
5 in order to -- for the van? You don't know?

6 A. (Shakes head.)

7 Q. Okay. Now, you talked about holding them at
8 gunpoint, and you said it was after the shooting
9 happened?

10 A. Yeah.

11 Q. What hand did you use?

12 A. My right hand.

13 Q. So let's -- walk me through it. So you leave
14 Theresa Hall's house; is that correct?

15 A. Yeah.

16 Q. And you're on Toole Smith Road?

17 A. That's her road?

18 Q. Yes.

19 A. Yeah.

20 Q. And you're headed towards Highway 321, correct?

21 A. Yeah.

22 Q. And what do you say to Robert?

23 A. I don't remember what I said to him. Alls I
24 know is I had the gun -- I don't remember words. I
25 just remember I had the gun on him and I just -- I

1 flipped out. I don't know. Something just clicked.

2 Q. Where were you sitting? In the backseat,
3 correct?

4 A. Uh-huh.

5 Q. Next to Robin Cunningham?

6 A. (Nods head.)

7 Q. All right. So looking at this -- make sure
8 everyone is on the same page. We're looking at
9 State's 10.

10 And then just to be clear, Corey, how much do
11 you weigh now?

12 A. Huh?

13 Q. How much do you weigh now?

14 A. I'm not sure.

15 Q. Back then you weighed a buck what?

16 A. Maybe 30, 40.

17 Q. You've gained some, right? I have too; don't
18 worry.

19 But this was you back then, correct?

20 A. I think I looked worse than that. I think they
21 got the wrong picture.

22 Q. All right, Corey. You took that photo at one
23 point, correct? And, yes, you look better now,
24 right?

25 A. Yeah.

1 Q. Okay. And that's your codefendants, Morgan and
2 Robin, correct? And then that's Robert, right?

3 A. Yes, ma'am.

4 Q. So you're in the car. You don't remember what
5 you said to him. And so at what point did you pull
6 the trigger?

7 A. Once we got out the car.

8 Q. Speak into the microphone.

9 A. Once we got out the car.

10 Q. And how did that happen?

11 A. I don't know. I -- I guess -- slammed on
12 brakes -- somehow the car got stopped, and I got
13 out.

14 Q. And then the gun -- so you're at Theresa Hall's
15 house. The gun is in your hand then?

16 A. I guess.

17 Q. It's a yes or no. Do you know?

18 A. I'm not sure.

19 Q. Or you -- okay. Yes, no --

20 A. If I had --

21 Q. -- or I don't remember?

22 A. If I had the gun, it had to be in my hand or
23 either in my pants.

24 Q. At what point did the gun get in your hand?

25 A. When we was in the car.

1 Q. Okay. And while you were in the car, that's
2 when Robin Cunningham gave you the gun, correct?

3 A. I took it.

4 Q. You took it. How did you take it from him?

5 A. I basically snatched it from him.

6 Q. And where was it?

7 A. Where was it?

8 Q. Where did he have the gun when you snatched it?

9 A. I'm not sure. It was -- he was sitting right
10 here somewhere.

11 Q. So you're sitting in a chair, and the gun is
12 where?

13 A. No. He's in the backseat.

14 Q. Okay. Sorry.

15 You're sitting in the backseat, and the gun is
16 where?

17 A. It was probably somewhere right beside him.
18 I'm not sure. I just know I snatched the gun from
19 him.

20 Q. And so once you snatched it from him, you --
21 that's when you held everyone at gunpoint?

22 A. I held Robert at gunpoint.

23 Q. Okay. So at that point you get out the car; is
24 that your testimony now?

25 A. I got out the car?

1 Q. Uh-huh.

2 A. I guess when it stops, yes.

3 Q. And fully acknowledging that back when you were
4 arrested on July 13th, you spoke to law enforcement
5 for two and a half hours, correct?

6 A. I don't remember what was said, but yes.

7 Q. But you do know that none of this was said,
8 right?

9 A. What?

10 Q. That you snatched the gun.

11 A. Well, he -- that's what you said. I never said
12 I held him at gunpoint when you come and spoke to
13 me; so...

14 Q. You can just answer the question.

15 A. What was the question?

16 Q. Did you tell the police that you snatched the
17 gun? Yes or no?

18 A. I don't think so.

19 Q. Did you tell the police that you held them at
20 gunpoint?

21 A. No.

22 Q. And you talked for two and a half hours,
23 correct? You talked about a lot of things, right?

24 A. Yeah.

25 Q. You talked about your arm injury, right?

1 A. I probably did because I had stitches in my
2 arm.

3 Q. Full details about that, correct? You took
4 your time, correct?

5 A. I mean, I don't remember.

6 Q. Oh. We can go through it. Okay?

7 A. We don't got to go through it.

8 Q. Hmm?

9 A. I'm just saying I don't remember word for word.

10 Q. But you do know that you shared details of your
11 life with them, correct?

12 A. My life?

13 Q. Yeah.

14 A. No, I didn't know that.

15 Q. So in here, during the interview, this is
16 July 13th at 6:19 p.m. Do you disagree with that?

17 A. That was the day -- July 13th, yeah.

18 Q. You talked about being in the woods and
19 running?

20 A. Yeah. I'd been in there for two days.

21 Q. And you fell?

22 A. Yeah. From exhaustion.

23 Q. You went on someone's porch, got water;
24 remember that?

25 A. Not unless that's the house they found me at, I

1 think.

2 Q. And in here, you talked to the police about
3 when you were five? About your dad?

4 A. I didn't know I told them all that but...

5 Q. I know it.

6 A. But that's true.

7 Q. So you shared all these details as you're
8 sharing about that night, correct?

9 A. Yeah.

10 Q. And you never mentioned that?

11 A. Oh. What? About the -- holding them at
12 gunpoint?

13 Q. Yes.

14 A. Like I said, I didn't -- I wasn't trying to be
15 in more trouble than what I was. I didn't realize
16 it was going to affect them like that.

17 Q. It don't get worse than murder, and you know
18 that.

19 MR. WILLIAMS: Objection to that, your Honor.

20 That's not a question. It's an argument.

21 MS. FULLER: Question mark.

22 THE COURT: Sustained.

23 But go on.

24 MS. FULLER: I apologize, your Honor.

25

1 BY MS. FULLER:

2 Q. Now talking about -- let's go back through
3 this. So you held them at gunpoint -- no. You got
4 Robert out the car.

5 And you're right-handed, right?

6 A. Yes, ma'am.

7 Q. And the first shot -- you remember, when you
8 pled guilty, what was represented to the Court was
9 that the first shot was an accident. That's what
10 you told this Court in this room. Do you remember
11 that?

12 A. I didn't even know I had a chance to speak
13 besides the letter I wrote.

14 Q. Okay. So is that a yes or no?

15 A. Yeah. It had to have been. Yeah --

16 Q. Okay.

17 A. I hit him like -- an accident, yeah.

18 Q. So the first shot. And then -- then you
19 continued to shoot, correct? Do you remember that?

20 A. Yes, ma'am.

21 Q. So when you pled guilty, the facts that were
22 presented, you recall, that Morgan got Robert to
23 come over, correct?

24 A. You said Morgan got Robert --

25 Q. That Morgan got Robert to come over, correct?

1 A. Robert was always over there with us.

2 Q. That night?

3 A. He was with us every day just about.

4 Q. So your testimony is that he was there the
5 whole time?

6 A. I'm not even -- I'm not sure; I really ain't.
7 If he was there the whole time or if he come over, I
8 don't know.

9 Q. Okay. But when you pled guilty, the Judge
10 asked you do you agree with those facts, and you
11 actually said twice --

12 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I'm going to object
13 to that unless he's -- if there is some statement
14 that he supposedly gave, if he could have that.

15 MS. FULLER: This is cross-examination. I
16 didn't ask a question yet. I didn't finish the
17 question.

18 THE COURT: Well, overrule your objection.
19 Finish your question.

20 MS. FULLER: Thank you.

21 BY MS. FULLER:

22 Q. Your response was, yes, sir; yes, sir. Do you
23 remember that?

24 A. Oh. I -- yeah. I probably said yeah. But
25 that whole time -- that's why I'm going back for a

1 PCR, because my lawyer -- I'm sitting there telling
2 him stuff is wrong, and he's like let it go. I was
3 forced to take a plea in nine months.

4 Q. Okay. So you're not guilty?

5 A. I didn't say I'm not guilty.

6 Q. All right. Let's just -- we'll just keep going
7 on that one.

8 In terms of --

9 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, move to strike.
10 Wasn't a question. Let's keep on.

11 THE COURT: No, sir. Overruled.

12 BY MS. FULLER:

13 Q. So you get out the car. The first shot you
14 said was an accident, and then you continued to
15 shoot to make the screaming stop?

16 A. (Nods head.)

17 Q. I need an affirmative or a negative.

18 A. Yeah.

19 Q. At that point you turned -- is your testimony
20 that you turned the gun on your codefendants?

21 A. That's what I did.

22 Q. Is that your testimony today?

23 A. Yes, ma'am.

24 Q. Okay. Do -- when you spoke to law enforcement,
25 you told law enforcement that after the shooting,

1 while you were outside of the car, your codefendants
2 yelled out to you that the key fobs were in the
3 pocket. Do you remember that?

4 A. I don't remember.

5 Q. Do you remember that you had to get the key fob
6 out of Robert All's pockets?

7 A. In order to drive the car off, yes. But I also
8 had a gun on them.

9 Q. Okay. Do you recall telling law enforcement
10 that once you shot Robert, that they yelled out to
11 you and got out the car and helped you look for the
12 key fob, but "I ended up finding it."

13 Do you remember making that statement?

14 A. I don't remember.

15 Q. Are you denying making that statement?

16 A. I'm not denying it. I don't remember it.

17 Q. Do you remember that happening?

18 A. I remember me holding the gun on them.

19 Q. Great.

20 A. I don't remember too much.

21 Q. Well, but you held the gun on them. Do you
22 remember them coming out the car?

23 A. Well, if I had a gun held on them and they just
24 seen me shoot someone, what would you do if I tell
25 you to do something?

1 Q. Perfect. Next question: Did they get out the
2 car?

3 A. I don't think they did because I found it,
4 obviously.

5 Q. So why did you have to hold a gun on them?
6 Your statement -- sorry. Answer the question, and
7 I'll ask the next question.

8 A. Why did I have to hold a gun on them? Because
9 I was scared of what I just did.

10 Q. Your testimony is you held a gun on them so
11 they can go along with it. What did they do in
12 furtherance of going along with it?

13 A. What are you talking about? Going along with
14 it? I was holding a gun on them so, you know...

15 Q. To do what?

16 A. Whatever.

17 Q. What did they do?

18 A. Nothing. Obviously, they were scared. They
19 had a gun held to their face, and they just watched
20 me shoot somebody.

21 Q. So then what is the point of your testimony?

22 A. What testimony? This?

23 Q. Yes.

24 A. To let them know that I held the gun on them.

25 Q. Yeah. But your whole thing is you held a gun

1 on them so they went along with it?

2 MR. WILLIAMS: Objection. That's not what he
3 said, your Honor.

4 THE WITNESS: I don't understand that.

5 MS. FULLER: Then I apologize. I misheard it
6 and we can...

7 THE COURT: You can rephrase the question if
8 you'd like, Madam Solicitor.

9 MS. FULLER: Okay.

10 BY MS. FULLER:

11 Q. Correct me if I'm wrong, and you can just
12 restate it. When defense counsel was asking you a
13 question, what did you say? You said you held a gun
14 on your codefendants so they went along with it.
15 Maybe I misunderstood it. So I'll give you the
16 opportunity to say again.

17 A. No. I mean, what I was saying is if I'm
18 holding the gun on you, you're not -- you're not
19 going to do nothing; you're just going to be scared.
20 You're not going to try to stop me or why.

21 Q. So your testimony is they did nothing to help
22 with the robbery of the car and the murder?

23 A. Basically, yes. That's what I did.

24 Q. Okay. So you held -- you holding a gun on them
25 meant nothing because your testimony is they didn't

1 do anything to help you; is that your testimony?

2 A. I didn't know I was going to do it, so how
3 would they -- and once it happened, I was scared, so
4 I -- I'm holding the gun on them, waving the gun
5 around, and I was off my medicine. I'd been up
6 shooting dope.

7 Q. Do you understand my point in what I'm asking?

8 A. What?

9 Q. Do you understand why I'm asking this?

10 A. No.

11 Q. Okay. So you correct me if I'm wrong. If you
12 hold a gun on someone to do something, that's the
13 whole point of this. You're saying they only did
14 something -- that's what you said.

15 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I'm going to object
16 again. She's not asking questions. She's making
17 statements, and then she's asking questions.

18 THE COURT: Okay. She's trying to -- she is
19 giving the witness the opportunity to restate the
20 testimony he provided on direct examination, and you
21 can address this on redirect.

22 MS. FULLER: Thank you, your Honor.

23 BY MS. FULLER:

24 Q. In your statement you said -- your new
25 statement -- you said -- "I was high and scared,

1 shooken up about what I just did. I held Morgan and
2 Robin at gunpoint and ordered them to get the stuff
3 out of Robert's pockets, and I was waving the gun
4 around out of my mind."

5 You're now here testifying that this is a lie?

6 A. No. I didn't say they got out the car and did
7 it.

8 Q. Yeah.

9 A. I said I found it.

10 Q. No. Here you go. This is the statement the
11 defense was talking about. You wrote it.

12 THE COURT: Let him review it.

13 MR. WILLIAMS: Objection, your Honor.

14 THE COURT: Let him to review and state --

15 MR. WILLIAMS: Can I see what she's showing
16 him?

17 THE COURT: Okay.

18 THE WITNESS: Yeah. It never says they got --
19 I said I ordered them.

20 THE COURT: Mr. Williams, approach.

21 THE WITNESS: It's not going to say they did
22 it.

23 MS. FULLER: Hold on a second. I've got to
24 show defense.

25 (Sidebar conference.)

1 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, we don't have any
2 objection if they want to introduce that statement.

3 MS. FULLER: I can, but I'll finish my
4 cross-examination.

5 THE COURT: Finish your cross-examination.

6 MS. FULLER: Thank you.

7 BY MS. FULLER:

8 Q. So in this statement -- so your testimony now
9 is that they did nothing, correct?

10 A. (Nods head.)

11 Q. Correct?

12 In the statement when you said you held Morgan
13 and Rob at gunpoint and ordered them to get the
14 stuff out of Robert's pockets, you're saying that
15 this didn't mean they did it?

16 A. Yeah. That doesn't mean they did it because
17 obviously I found it.

18 Q. So back on July 13th, when you told law
19 enforcement that they yelled out to you to get the
20 keys out of his pockets and got out the car and
21 helped you, you're saying that was a lie?

22 A. Yeah. I don't remember them getting out the
23 car.

24 Q. I'm sorry. You've got to speak into the
25 microphone.

1 A. I don't remember them getting out of the car.

2 Q. Do you remember telling the police that?

3 A. (Shakes head.)

4 Q. Are you denying you told the police?

5 THE COURT: Stop.

6 THE WITNESS: I don't remember.

7 THE COURT: He needs a verbal response.

8 MS. FULLER: Oh. I apologize, your Honor.

9 THE WITNESS: No, I don't remember.

10 BY MS. FULLER:

11 Q. So the next question is do you deny making that
12 statement?

13 A. Which one? The first one?

14 Q. That you -- do you deny --

15 A. On July?

16 Q. Let me finish, make sure you understand me. Do
17 you deny that on July 13th you told the police that
18 after the shooting your codefendants yelled out from
19 inside the car to get -- that he still had the keys
20 in his pockets and that they got out the car and
21 helped you look for it but you ended up being the
22 one to find it? Do you deny making that statement?

23 A. I'm not going to say I deny making it, but
24 that's not what happened.

25 Q. So the answer to my question is --

1 A. I lied.

2 Q. So to answer my question is you do not deny
3 making that statement?

4 A. Well, I mean, obviously -- I don't know if
5 that's what I said word for word. I don't remember
6 it.

7 Q. The reason why I'm asking -- there's rules. So
8 I need you to say --

9 A. You've got it written there.

10 Q. -- you deny it or you admit it?

11 A. I don't know if I actually said that. That's
12 what I'm saying.

13 MS. FULLER: Your Honor, can I accept that as
14 he denied making the statement?

15 THE COURT: He says he doesn't know if he said
16 it.

17 THE WITNESS: If you know that I say it,
18 then -- but I'm telling you it's a lie if I did.

19 BY MS. FULLER:

20 Q. Where -- just so we can keep going, I fully
21 acknowledge that you are now saying what you said
22 before is a lie?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. So my questions have nothing to do with
25 that. You got me?

1 So in meeting with law enforcement back then,
2 you indicated that the whole point of going was to
3 pick up Morgan's mama's van, correct? You remember
4 making that statement, correct?

5 A. Yeah. I don't really -- I mean, that's what we
6 went out there for. I don't remember making the
7 statement.

8 Q. So do you deny making the statement to police?
9 I know --

10 MR. WILLIAMS: Objection. Asked and answered,
11 your Honor.

12 THE WITNESS: I don't remember what was said
13 then.

14 BY MS. FULLER:

15 Q. Okay.

16 A. I know when I -- that's what I went out there
17 for.

18 THE COURT: I also thought he testified to it.

19 MR. WILLIAMS: He did.

20 THE COURT: Okay.

21 MS. FULLER: It wasn't a trick question. It
22 was just getting to the next sentence in this.

23 THE COURT: I'm just trying to make sure I
24 understand everything going in and out.

25 All right. Thank you.

1 BY MS. FULLER:

2 Q. And then after that you were asked, "So you
3 went to go pick up the van, correct?" Then you say,
4 "Yeah. We left it there. I don't know. Dude
5 handed me the gun. The guy named Robin handed me
6 the gun."

7 Do you agree or deny making that statement?

8 A. I said it. I mean, if that's what it says on
9 there, I said it. But I --

10 Q. I don't --

11 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I request -- he's
12 being asked about a statement that he doesn't have
13 from several years ago.

14 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I don't --

15 THE COURT: He can only testify to what he
16 remembers. You know, he --

17 THE WITNESS: I don't remember the words.
18 That's what I'm trying to say. I remember some
19 stuff that happened, but as far as discussions, I
20 don't remember that. I was on drugs bad back then,
21 and it's been a while.

22 MS. FULLER: May I move on?

23 THE COURT: Proceed.

24 BY MS. FULLER:

25 Q. In fact, while discussing that, you told the

1 police it kind of hurt like -- okay. Sorry. Back
2 up. "It just happened. Everything happened so
3 fast. I actually cared," talking about Robert. Do
4 you remember making that statement?

5 A. I mean, I did care for Robert.

6 Q. Okay. Do you remember saying, "I actually
7 looked at him as a friend. I just got through
8 telling him -- he was coming back around. We was
9 talking and stuff, and I was like, man, I hate that
10 all this happened, but I really thought of you as a
11 friend."

12 Do you remember making that statement?

13 A. I don't remember saying that.

14 THE COURT: You need to speak up a little bit.

15 THE WITNESS: I don't remember saying it, but
16 it was probably true.

17 BY MS. FULLER:

18 Q. Then you indicated that Timmy stayed -- talking
19 about Timothy Watford -- "stayed at the house and me
20 and Morgan, Robert, and Robin went to get her van."

21 Do you remember making that statement?

22 A. I know we went to get a van. I don't know.

23 Q. Okay. You indicated back then Robert's
24 driving; Morgan's in the passenger seat; Robin's in
25 the back behind the passenger. Behind Robert --

1 you're behind Robert. Do you remember that?

2 A. Yes, ma'am. I was behind Robert. I remember
3 that, yes.

4 Q. Okay. "Now we pull up Theresa's. We're
5 driving on a dirt road, and I tell him to stop."

6 Do you remember that?

7 A. Yeah.

8 Q. I was pouring down sweat, pouring sweat. Even
9 Theresa said why you sweating so bad? Do you
10 remember telling the police that? Do you remember
11 pouring down sweat at Theresa's?

12 A. No. I mean, I was on drugs. I probably was
13 pouring sweat.

14 Q. "I had the gun that the dude handed me in the
15 backseat." It's the gun that -- when they asked is
16 that the gun Robin gave you, you said, "Yes."

17 Do you remember saying that?

18 A. I don't remember saying it.

19 Q. About 41 minutes in, you indicated I was
20 trying -- "I was having problems getting the van
21 back."

22 Do you remember saying that? That you were
23 having problems getting the van back?

24 A. I don't think we left with the van. I know
25 that.

1 Q. Do you remember telling the police that you had
2 problems getting the van back?

3 A. No.

4 Q. When you were asked had you already planned to
5 Rob Robert of that car, you responded, "Yeah."

6 Do you remember that?

7 A. No.

8 Q. What did you tell anybody -- do you remember
9 the officer asking you what did you tell anyone
10 about robbing him and your answer was, "I mean,
11 Morgan and Robin knew and all. I mean, everybody
12 that was there knew."

13 Then you were asked, "So everyone else there
14 knew? When did you tell them?"

15 Then you say, "I mean, they knew the whole
16 time."

17 Then the officer said, "When? When?"

18 At some point y'all had a conversation and you
19 said that -- "that day."

20 Do you admit or deny making that statement?

21 A. I don't remember having no conversation.

22 Q. Do you admit or deny making this statement?

23 A. I deny it.

24 Q. Okay. Later on, 47 minutes in, you indicate --
25 "Let's go back to Wednesday night." The officer is

1 saying let's go back there. At some point Wednesday
2 you told Robin and Morgan that you were going to
3 take the car from Robert. Corey: "Yes, sir."

4 Do you remember being asked and saying yes?

5 A. If I was going to take the car?

6 Q. That you told them and told the officer yes?

7 A. That I told my codefendants that I told the
8 officer yes or did I tell them yes?

9 Q. So we're only dealing -- just so -- back it up.
10 So we're only dealing with your statement on
11 July 13th.

12 A. I don't remember.

13 Q. And I'm asking you to admit or deny statements
14 you made to the police. Okay?

15 A. I deny it.

16 Q. Okay. Then asked, "Did anybody hear you guys
17 have that conversation?"

18 Your response, "I mean, I don't know. Like as
19 far as -- I mean, we had been -- we had been kind of
20 talking about it. You know, like I said, this all
21 goes back to the Jeep. Yeah. From when he had the
22 Jeep."

23 Do you admit or deny making that statement to
24 the police?

25 A. Deny it.

1 Q. 49 minutes in, you indicate -- tell me if you
2 admit or deny making this statement: "Morgan, see
3 he's got -- he's got the gun on him." You tell
4 Morgan to see if Robin has the gun on him because
5 you heard he carries a gun.

6 And she told -- she went -- she told -- she
7 went outside to him, to Robin, and said, "Yeah, he's
8 carrying -- he's carrying it."

9 Do you admit or deny making that statement?

10 A. Deny it.

11 Q. So then later on about -- asking about the gun,
12 you indicate that you said, "Hey, you have a gun?"
13 And Morgan confirmed they had a gun, and you were
14 just like, "look" -- well, that's the end of the
15 sentence. And then you said, "Yeah."

16 Do you admit saying that "yes" in response to
17 the officer's question?

18 A. Can you reread it?

19 Q. It says just so -- you were just checking,
20 like, "Hey, you have a gun?" And Morgan confirmed
21 that he had a gun, and then you said, "Yeah."

22 A. No.

23 Q. Then later on you indicate that you don't like
24 guns. You don't like guns "because of what happened
25 to my dad. I don't even hunt no more."

1 Do you remember telling the police that during
2 the conversation?

3 A. I don't remember telling them. But I mean,
4 that's --

5 Q. That's true?

6 A. Yeah. I don't like guns.

7 Q. Now moving on, 52 minutes in, you're now
8 talking about Theresa's driveway, leaving out. It
9 says, "It was a big noise." This is after the
10 shooting. "I didn't know what to do; I panicked."

11 The officer says -- you said -- "What was
12 making noise?"

13 And then you said, "He was." And then you
14 said, "I kept shooting him." And then later on you
15 said, "I didn't know what to do. I was trying to
16 stop the sound, and then they holler 'He's got --
17 he's got the fob -- the key fob in his hand, and
18 he's got the key fob. He's got the key fob.' So I
19 reach in his pocket and get the key fob and jump
20 back in, shaking, and take off, and I run into a
21 ditch."

22 Do you remember telling the police that?

23 A. The first part. I mean, that's what happened
24 because, you know, obviously I had to live through
25 it up here but... The first part, yeah, about the

1 shooting.

2 Q. So you admit that portion?

3 A. I mean, because I know that.

4 Q. Okay. Later on do you recall stating, in the
5 interview, "I reached in one pocket, and I pulled
6 out the wallet, and I threw it down, and I reached
7 in another pocket, and what I grabbed I pulled out,
8 and it was the fob, and it was, uh, I believe, a
9 knife."

10 Do you remember making that statement?

11 A. (Shakes head.)

12 Q. You have to...

13 A. No, ma'am.

14 Q. Okay. Later on you state, "First -- well, they
15 kind -- they got out the car, helped, trying to help
16 me find, uh, the fob, but I was the one that
17 actually grabbed the fob and then jumped in the
18 car."

19 Do you admit or deny making that statement to
20 the police?

21 A. I deny it.

22 Q. Later on you said, "The wallet was in the front
23 pocket, but the key fob in the other -- was in the
24 opposite pocket."

25 Do you admit that?

1 A. You said what?

2 Q. The wallet was in the front pocket, but the key
3 fob was in the other opposite pocket. Do you
4 remember making that statement? Do you admit making
5 that statement to the police?

6 A. I don't remember what was in what pocket.

7 Q. Do you -- so you're -- do you admit or deny
8 making the statement?

9 A. Deny it. Because obviously I don't remember.

10 Q. Okay. And then you go back over it. You're
11 not sure which one it was. "It's just, I mean, they
12 started hollering grab the fob. Everything just
13 happened so fast."

14 Then when you were asked what happened to
15 his -- do you admit or deny making that statement?

16 A. On that one? Deny it.

17 Q. Then asked about the wallet, "So someone picked
18 up the wallet you pulled out his pocket?"

19 Do you remember being asked that question?

20 A. I don't know -- I mean, I don't know if
21 somebody -- I know I -- I might have picked it up.

22 Q. And your statement back then was, "Yeah,
23 someone picked up. Yeah. Because once I pulled it
24 out and there wasn't a fob, I threw it down. And
25 then when I reached in another pocket and pulled,

1 and I seen I had the fob." The -- "There was other
2 stuff in my hand. I didn't know what it was at the
3 time."

4 Do you remember -- do you admit or deny making
5 that statement?

6 A. I mean, I'm the one that got stuff out of his
7 pocket. But I -- are you asking if I said that?

8 Q. Yeah. Well, yeah. So everything I'm asking --

9 A. About me getting everything out of the pocket?

10 Q. Yeah. Everything I'm asking is from July 13th
11 interview with the police.

12 A. Yeah. I mean, I obviously got everything out
13 of his pockets.

14 Q. So you admit that statement?

15 A. Yeah.

16 Q. Do you admit, later on, saying in response to
17 "Where is Morgan and where is Robin at?" stating
18 "Morgan jumped back in the passenger, and he jumped
19 back in the backseat."

20 Do you admit or deny making that statement 57
21 minutes into the interview?

22 A. I don't remember me saying that.

23 Q. Do you admit or deny telling the police that
24 once you left, there was discussions about going
25 back to move Robert's body? Do you admit or deny

1 making that statement?

2 A. I know I tried to turn around and go, but there
3 was already a car out there.

4 Q. Do you admit or deny stating that the three of
5 you guys in the car discussed going back to --

6 A. I deny it. Because it was me. I was driving.

7 Q. So you were talking to yourself?

8 A. No. Shoot, I do that a lot.

9 Q. That night in the car?

10 A. I deny it.

11 Q. Okay. But you do admit the portion where it
12 says, "I seen the headlights, so we turned around
13 and left"?

14 A. Yeah. I remember I did turn -- turn the car
15 around.

16 Q. Do you recall talking to law enforcement about
17 going to your brother's that morning after -- early
18 morning that night?

19 A. After the incident?

20 Q. You went back to Morgan's?

21 A. I know I went there. I don't know if I told
22 them that.

23 Q. No. Do you remember -- oh. You don't remember
24 if you told the police that?

25 A. Yeah. I know I went there, though.

1 Q. Okay. So talking about that now, on Edmond
2 Highway. Do you recall that? They asked you,
3 "Where does your brother live?

4 You said, "Edmund Highway."

5 Do you admit that?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. I think you went into detail. You had a camper
8 there. You had lived in the camper next door or
9 somewhere next to Edmund Highway - on Edmund
10 Highway. Do you remember that?

11 A. I don't remember saying that, but I did live
12 there.

13 Q. That's a true statement, correct? That's a
14 true statement, correct?

15 MR. WILLIAMS: Objection to the form of the
16 question.

17 THE COURT: Well, he can only answer what he
18 can answer; so -- he answered that he remembered
19 living there.

20 THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't know -- most of
21 the stuff I don't know if I said but --

22 BY MS. FULLER:

23 Q. It's true?

24 A. Okay. Obviously it's true. I did live there,
25 yeah.

1 Q. Okay. That's all I'm asking.

2 A. But I say that and you're sitting there --
3 it's --

4 Q. I promise you no trick question.

5 A. No, I'm not saying it's a trick question.

6 Q. Oh.

7 A. I don't understand if you're trying to say
8 that, yeah, I lived there. I mean, I know I lived
9 there. But I don't remember saying that I lived
10 there.

11 Q. But you would agree that, in your interview, if
12 the -- if it's -- if I -- if your voice said it, it
13 came out your mouth, correct? That's the only way
14 that anyone would know, correct?

15 MR. WILLIAMS: Objection; argumentative.

16 MS. FULLER: No.

17 THE COURT: Rephrase the question, please.

18 BY MS. FULLER:

19 Q. You would agree that if it came out of your
20 mouth to the law enforcement on July 13th, that you
21 said it? It's not a trick question; it's just --
22 just need it clear for the record.

23 A. About the campers? Yeah.

24 Q. If it -- if your words --

25 A. Because I obviously lived there.

1 Q. Okay. Thank you.

2 So in talking about that, when asked "What were
3 you doing there," you indicated "I never got out. I
4 mean, I was like -- I was kind of like in shock. I
5 never even got out the driver's seat," while at your
6 brother's.

7 Do you remember telling the police that?

8 A. I do not.

9 Q. So you deny?

10 A. Deny.

11 Q. Later on, about an hour in, do you recall
12 telling the police that "Timmy knew about me taking
13 the car, but he doesn't know what it went and how it
14 went down"?

15 Do you admit or deny making that statement?

16 A. Deny it.

17 Q. After leaving your brother's, you went and
18 dropped Robin off at his house. Do you admit or
19 deny making that statement?

20 A. Deny it.

21 Q. You deny taking Robin home?

22 MR. WILLIAMS: Objection.

23 THE COURT: She didn't --

24 THE WITNESS: Well, I don't understand. I
25 don't know if you're asking me --

1 THE COURT: What was the question?

2 THE WITNESS: -- if I did or --

3 THE COURT: Hold on. Stop a minute.

4 THE WITNESS: -- if I remember saying it.

5 THE COURT: Stop a minute. Stop.

6 The question was did you take Robin home.

7 MR. WILLIAMS: No. The question was does he
8 remember making that statement or not. This is --
9 the witness is --

10 THE WITNESS: I don't remember making the
11 statement.

12 THE COURT: Stop talking for just one minute,
13 please. Thank you.

14 MR. WILLIAMS: The witness is confusing making
15 the statement versus doing things.

16 THE COURT: Okay. Well --

17 MR. WILLIAMS: That should be clear --

18 THE COURT: In the light of --

19 MR. WILLIAMS: -- what he's saying.

20 THE COURT: -- this confusion we've just had,
21 please ask the question again.

22 MS. FULLER: Thank you. So, your Honor, just
23 so it's clear, I did ask a question about what he
24 said, and then my follow-up question was asking him
25 if he denied doing it. So two separate things, and

1 I can make it clear.

2 BY MS. FULLER:

3 Q. So for the record, Corey, you denied making the
4 statement about taking Robin home to the police,
5 correct?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Now I'm asking you, that night, do you remember
8 taking Robin home?

9 A. Well, I had to drop him off somehow. I don't
10 know.

11 Q. When you were dropping him off -- when you went
12 to your brother's house, do you remember Timothy
13 Watford being there?

14 A. Where?

15 Q. In the car.

16 A. To my brother's, no.

17 Q. Okay. Do you remember Robin being there at
18 your brother's?

19 A. If that was the incident after that -- you're
20 talking about after the incident?

21 Q. Uh-huh. When you went to your brother's.
22 Where we just went through saying that you were in
23 shock and never got out the car.

24 A. So are you asking me if he was there or --

25 Q. I'm asking.

1 A. Okay. He was with me, yes.

2 Q. And "he" being Robin Cunningham?

3 A. Yeah.

4 Q. And Timothy Watford, was he with you or not?

5 A. No. Because he -- we left -- I left straight
6 from the incident and went to my brother's.

7 Q. Okay. That's what you're saying now? Is that
8 what you're saying now?

9 A. I mean, if you said I went to my brother's
10 afterwards, that's what I said then.

11 Q. Okay. And that's despite saying you went to
12 Morgan's house first, then to your brother's, then
13 to drop Cunningham off and then back to Morgan's?

14 A. I really don't remember.

15 Q. You don't remember that? Okay. Do you
16 remember talking about, while driving -- Tim was in
17 the front seat -- he had a messed up leg and that
18 you were driving -- "I was wanting to hold the car
19 to the floor, and Tim was like, 'no,'" talking about
20 how you were driving. Do you remember that?

21 A. No.

22 Q. That you were driving kind of reckless?

23 A. No, ma'am.

24 Q. Do you recall -- this is not asking what you
25 said. But while you were driving, do you recall

1 being asked to stop driving so fast?

2 A. I'm asked that every day.

3 Q. Okay.

4 A. I mean, I really -- I don't know.

5 Q. Do --

6 A. I don't -- I don't -- I don't remember
7 conversations or nothing; I really don't.

8 Q. So do you remember Morgan telling you that you
9 don't have any balls in response -- while you were
10 driving?

11 A. No.

12 Q. And you don't remember telling her that I
13 done -- "I thought I done proved that to you"?

14 A. No.

15 Q. Do you remember talking about going back to
16 your house -- going back to Morgan's and "She's
17 coming out talking to me; she's not wanting me to
18 leave"?

19 Do you remember that?

20 A. No.

21 Q. And now just so I'm clear too and make sure
22 it's clear for the record, you don't remember making
23 that statement to the police?

24 A. No.

25 Q. Do you remember that happening?

1 A. The what?

2 Q. That night after you dropped Morgan back home,
3 you left in the car. Do you remember her trying to
4 get you not to leave?

5 A. No.

6 Q. Did she ever try to get you not to leave?

7 A. I don't know.

8 Q. Did she ever try to get you to come back?

9 A. I don't think so, no. But after that is when I
10 got -- I had started running from the police.

11 Q. Do you recall telling the police "She said --
12 she said, 'Well, can I go in and ask Tim if you can
13 take his phone in case anything happens?' She comes
14 back out and says he wants to talk to you." And
15 then later on saying, "She goes back and gets the
16 phone. I go back out."

17 Do you remember that?

18 A. No.

19 Q. Do you remember getting Tim's phone and using
20 it? Getting it from Morgan?

21 A. No.

22 Q. And so -- and then a specific question about
23 July 13th statement: Do you remember telling the
24 police that Morgan gave it to you so she can
25 communicate with you?

1 A. No.

2 Q. Jumping a little bit, when you were arrested,
3 do you recall having two phones in your possession?

4 A. I think I had -- I'm not sure if I had one or
5 two, but I don't think either one of them worked.

6 Q. You do recall having at least one phone in your
7 possession when you were arrested?

8 A. Yeah. I had my phone.

9 Q. The ZTE?

10 A. Oh. I don't know what it was.

11 Q. And then there was another phone, a Samsung.
12 Do you remember that?

13 A. I don't remember.

14 Q. Okay. Then all of this is you're -- you're
15 talking about running. Do you remember that? And
16 what you went through?

17 A. Ma'am?

18 Q. You talking -- do you remember telling the
19 police about what you went through when you were
20 running?

21 A. I remember passing out in the woods.

22 Q. Do you remember sharing that with the police
23 too?

24 A. I don't remember sharing it with them, but I
25 remember passing out in the woods.

1 Q. So separate question: You do remember that
2 actually happening, correct?

3 A. Yes, ma'am.

4 Q. Okay. Now do you recall telling the police --
5 talking to the police about the gun that was used?

6 A. What do you mean talking to them about it?

7 Q. The gun that you used to kill Robert?

8 A. What about it?

9 Q. Do you remember talking to the police about it?

10 A. No, ma'am.

11 Q. I'm going to show you State's 16.

12 A. Why are you showing me that?

13 Q. Do you recognize it?

14 A. It was a black gun. I don't remember.

15 Q. Okay. Do you remember talking to the police
16 about it?

17 A. No, ma'am.

18 Q. Okay.

19 THE COURT: Speak up a little bit, please.

20 THE WITNESS: I don't remember.

21 BY MS. FULLER:

22 Q. Do you remember -- do you admit or deny the
23 police saying what kind of gun it was, question
24 mark? Do you admit or deny that? Them asking you?

25 A. Do I -- reread it.

1 Q. "What kind of gun was it?"

2 Your response was, "It was a black 45."

3 Do you admit or deny making that statement to
4 the police?

5 A. Deny it.

6 Q. Do you remember them asking if it was a black
7 45 and your response Glock Gen 4 and then them
8 asking you where -- where it is? Do you remember
9 that?

10 A. No, ma'am.

11 Q. So you deny that?

12 A. I deny it.

13 Q. Do you also deny -- admit or deny stating you
14 threw it "when I started running. It was somewhere.
15 All right? I took off out of -- I jumped the fence,
16 run through a family's yard, a little field there.
17 I run all the way down, and once get to the back
18 where it's all been laid down trees and -- somewhere
19 out there. I ain't sure -- I ain't sure where I
20 threw it. I mean, I don't know the exact location.
21 I mean, don't -- I don't -- it's hard to remember
22 even where I went, you know."

23 Do you admit or deny making that statement?

24 A. Deny it.

25 Q. So when asked about the gun and where you ran,

1 you said, "All right. The car was parked outside
2 the gate. I was in the gate. I run to the back
3 left side of the house, behind -- beside the shed on
4 the far right. I went over -- over the horse pen
5 and kept running, running down past the left side of
6 her parent's house," referring to someone named
7 Gwen, "and it kind of got -- hit woods. It started
8 little woods there after like a yard or two on the
9 left, I believe, and I believe there was a police
10 car parked in one of their yards. So once I seen
11 the woods, I turned right and started running down,
12 and it come out to where the field is."

13 Do you admit or deny making that statement?

14 A. I deny it. Because I don't remember making it.
15 I remember running through the woods, though.

16 Q. And so it did happen, correct?

17 A. The running through the woods --

18 Q. Yeah.

19 A. -- from the police? Yes.

20 Q. And so you -- but you deny throwing the gun in
21 the woods where it was later found?

22 A. I think when I threw it -- I mean, when I
23 started running, I threw it.

24 Q. And you told the police where to look, and they
25 found it, correct?

1 A. I think, maybe, yeah.

2 Q. So that was true?

3 A. Ma'am?

4 Q. That was true?

5 A. It was true? Yes.

6 Q. You just don't remember if you said it?

7 A. I don't remember. Yeah.

8 Q. Got it. We're on the same page.

9 Now you brought up the gun again, from Robin.
10 You indicate to the police, "He's wanting the gun
11 back, and he's like -- like, basically like, 'Nah,
12 man, I can do this. I can do this.' I was like,
13 'no, no.'"

14 Do you admit or deny telling the police that
15 Robin wanted to take the gun back before the
16 shooting?

17 A. Deny it.

18 Q. So you deny stating that he wanted to hold the
19 gun during the robbery?

20 A. Deny it.

21 Q. Okay. This chain, the officer is asking to
22 clarify and you -- asks you, "Was this before you
23 shot him?" referring to Robert, and you said, "Yes,
24 sir."

25 Do you admit or deny that?

1 A. You can repeat it?

2 Q. I apologize. The officer asked a clarifying
3 question: "Was this before you shot Robert?"

4 And you said, "Yes, sir."

5 Do you admit or deny making that statement?

6 A. Deny it.

7 Q. And you went on to say, "I had already pulled
8 it on him. I mean, when I pulled it out, I asked
9 him, I was like -- you know, there was one in the
10 chamber or whatever, you know, because I didn't even
11 know -- I didn't even know if there was a safety or
12 anything like it, you know. It was dark. I
13 didn't -- I ain't really messed with handguns like
14 that -- like -- handguns that much. I don't know."

15 Do you recall stating that to the police about
16 the gun that you got from Robin?

17 A. I don't.

18 Q. Okay. Do you admit or deny stating, "I know
19 the first one hit him," referring to the shot? "And
20 then I don't know how many I shot after that. I
21 don't know what hit him, what didn't."

22 Do you admit or deny making that statement?

23 A. Deny it.

24 Q. "I know it hit him. That's when he drove
25 over -- when he dropped over face down and he was

1 like -- I wouldn't say screaming. I wouldn't say he
2 was whining, but it was something about inside, you
3 know."

4 Do you admit or deny making that statement?

5 A. Deny it.

6 Q. Going back over it with the police about an
7 hour and a half in, you indicate -- they were asking
8 about the distance. You indicate, "I don't know.
9 That, if not a little bit more," referring to 3 to 4
10 feet.

11 "I know, like, he got out the front seat. I
12 got out the backseat. When I was getting out -- I
13 know when I was getting out, I kind of -- my foot
14 got caught or something. I don't know what
15 happened, but I just stumbled. I was aiming at him
16 and I shot. I really don't -- I didn't -- I
17 couldn't see. It was all dark and, I mean, I was
18 like" --

19 Do you admit or deny making that statement?

20 A. Deny it.

21 Q. In describing where Robert was, do you admit or
22 deny telling the police that he was -- you know --
23 you said, "You know how, when they scrape it, it
24 makes a little mound? I mean, he was right there,
25 the mound," referring to the street.

1 Do you admit or deny making that statement?

2 A. Deny it.

3 Q. I'm going to show you a photograph, and you
4 tell me if that's a true statement.

5 I'm looking for State's exhibit --

6 A. You ain't got to show me the photograph. I
7 remember where he was at. If I deny -- I don't
8 remember telling him that, as far as denying.

9 Q. But if the details were given to the police in
10 your voice, you would admit that that's you making
11 the statement to the police, correct?

12 A. That he was on the side of the road, yes.

13 Q. In the interview about an hour and 40 in, do
14 you admit telling the police "I would like to, if I
15 could, you know, let them know I'm sorry, but I
16 would like to write a letter or something to
17 Robert's family."

18 A. Deny it. I don't remember saying it.

19 Q. Later on, almost two hours in, do you admit or
20 deny making the following statement: "I just went
21 even. I didn't care about getting," talking about
22 drugs. "I mean, I know I had manufacture, I know
23 how to cook but I don't -- I mean, I didn't even
24 really want to. I don't want to do it. I don't
25 want none of it. It's -- it's -- I was -- I don't

1 know what I was. I was kind of -- but he would have
2 it on him or whatever," referring to Robert, "Like,
3 okay. Well, I can't remember if I found it in the
4 car or if I found it -- if it was in my hand when I
5 pulled his key out of his pocket. I'm not sure.
6 No. No. It was in the wallet. There was a bag of
7 dope in the wallet and -- cause Morgan had pulled it
8 out the wallet and said, 'look. Look here.' And at
9 first I didn't see that because it was dark, but
10 then it was the bag, and it had dope in it."

11 Do you admit or deny making that statement?

12 A. Deny it.

13 Q. My now follow-up question did is you and Morgan
14 get dope out of Robert All's wallet after you killed
15 him?

16 A. I mean, if there was dope in there, I got it.

17 Q. Question, did you and Morgan --

18 A. No, we did not.

19 Q. So Morgan was there and didn't do -- and didn't
20 get the dope too? Is that your testimony?

21 A. What? That she -- I mean, I'm the one that got
22 it. If it was -- if there was drugs in there, I got
23 it.

24 Q. Note taken. My question, when you told the
25 police that she pulled it out the wallet, you're now

1 saying that that didn't happen, or were you holding
2 a gun at her head?

3 A. I mean, that was after the incident, so I had
4 the gun.

5 Q. So now you're also -- so let me -- I'm not
6 going to put words in your mouth.

7 Are you saying --

8 MR. WILLIAMS: Objection; she's arguing with
9 him.

10 THE COURT: Well, she just stopped herself
11 from --

12 MR. WILLIAMS: But she was into it hard.

13 THE COURT: Well, she's asking a question now.

14 BY MS. FULLER:

15 Q. Are you saying now -- my question -- that you
16 held a gun at Morgan's head to take the drugs out of
17 Robert's wallet?

18 A. I was holding a gun on both of them. I didn't
19 hold it to take drugs out no wallet.

20 Q. Thank you for the response. Now my question,
21 did you hold a gun at Morgan Carr's head and order
22 her to take the drugs out of Robert's wallet?

23 A. Didn't you just ask me that question?

24 Q. You didn't answer.

25 A. I did.

1 Q. No, you didn't. It's yes or no.

2 A. I held a gun to their heads, yes.

3 Q. Thank you. Question, did you hold the gun at
4 her head --

5 A. I'm going to have the same answer.

6 Q. -- and order her to take the drugs --

7 THE COURT: Well, stop. I need to tell him --
8 You need to let the attorneys finish their
9 questions before you respond.

10 THE WITNESS: How many times is she going to
11 ask me the same question over and over?

12 THE COURT: Sir?

13 MS. FULLER: Until you give me an answer.

14 THE COURT: Answer the questions for the
15 attorney.

16 BY MS. FULLER:

17 Q. Did you hold a gun at her head and order her to
18 take the drugs out of Robert's wallet? Yes or no?

19 A. I'm not answering that question.

20 Q. Thank you.

21 Question: "How much dope was in there, you
22 think?"

23 Response by you: "At least 2 grams."

24 Do you admit or deny making that statement?

25 A. You said what?

1 Q. Do you admit telling the police it was 2 grams
2 of dope in his wallet?

3 A. I deny it.

4 Q. When asked what kind, you told them ice. Do
5 you admit or deny?

6 A. Deny it.

7 Q. Do you admit or deny making this statement:
8 "And because I was working with him when I met him
9 and then I went a week off of work to move all my
10 stuff for it to get stolen, you know" -- it was --
11 "it just has been going down hill since.

12 "But there was a car there, you know, what I
13 figured. She found a receipt of Bank of America
14 that had something. I can't remember how much was
15 on there, but I don't know if it was his cards or
16 not because there was a female's name on the bank
17 card." The wallet -- "It's in the car, I believe.
18 It's a brown wallet"?

19 Do you admit or deny making that statement
20 about Morgan going through the wallet?

21 A. Deny it.

22 Q. Do you admit or deny telling the police about
23 your three stitches, "Well, it's 5:00 in the morning
24 at this time. He's at -- like 8:00 in the morning,
25 I got orthopedic going here. That's going to

1 basically take your stitches back out -- the tendons
2 and the muscles -- he said blood was coming down,
3 obviously cut a vessel." And you're talking about
4 how you cut your hand on some glass on a car. Do
5 you remember that? Do you remember telling the
6 police that?

7 A. Deny it.

8 Q. Now, question, is it true?

9 A. About the stitches in my arm?

10 Q. Yeah.

11 A. Yeah.

12 Q. Can I -- is there -- can you still see it?

13 A. Kind of. I got tattoos over it.

14 Q. But it's true, correct? That did happen?

15 A. (Nonverbal response.)

16 Q. And if the police know it out of your mouth --

17 A. I had stitch -- I mean, I don't know if --
18 obviously I had --

19 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I'm going to object.

20 THE WITNESS: I had stitches.

21 MR. WILLIAMS: I think she's pitting there
22 where she says that.

23 THE COURT: Yeah. Let me just tell y'all
24 something.

25 (Sidebar conference.)

1 BY MS. FULLER:

2 Q. Now a few more questions. Defense counsel
3 asked you on direct about us coming to see you,
4 correct?

5 A. Defense counsel?

6 Q. Him. Yes.

7 A. He asked what?

8 Q. He asked you about myself, Mr. McNair, and
9 Mr. Sullivan coming to see you in prison, correct?

10 A. Oh. Just a little bit ago? Yeah.

11 Q. Yeah.

12 A. Yeah.

13 Q. And he said the purpose was to talk about the
14 case. Do you remember that?

15 A. Yeah. That's what you come talk to me about.

16 Q. Do you recall, when we came, we indicated we
17 came to talk to you about a letter we received from
18 the defense? Do you remember this?

19 A. At the time I didn't.

20 Q. But you remember that this is what we came to
21 talk to you about, correct?

22 A. Yes, ma'am.

23 Q. And do -- you remember us showing you this
24 letter, correct?

25 A. Yes, ma'am.

1 Q. And do you recall initially you indicated or
2 suggested that you didn't recognize this letter and
3 didn't write it? Do you remember that?

4 A. I mean, it's my handwriting, but I didn't -- I
5 don't remember writing it.

6 Q. And we asked you about the contents of the
7 letter, correct?

8 A. And I had to read it because I didn't know what
9 was in it.

10 Q. But you acknowledged that this is something
11 that you sent to Morgan's sister? Is that what
12 you're saying?

13 MR. WILLIAMS: Objection, your Honor. He said
14 he didn't remember writing it.

15 THE COURT: He also said it was in his
16 handwriting. So let's just see where this goes.

17 You can answer the question.

18 BY MS. FULLER:

19 Q. But you acknowledge that -- you indicated this
20 was the reason why we came to talk to you -- that
21 you wrote this to Morgan Carr's sister, correct?

22 A. Yeah. I guess.

23 Q. Now in this letter, do you recall indicating
24 that --

25 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I'm going to object

1 quoting from the letter because obviously it's not
2 an exhibit yet, and she hasn't made any kind of
3 foundation for that.

4 THE COURT: I believe the testimony was that it
5 was a letter that he wrote; is that accurate? Did I
6 miss something?

7 MS. FULLER: Yeah. That's what it is.

8 THE COURT: Okay. So -- I tell you just give
9 him a chance to review it before you ask him
10 questions.

11 BY MS. FULLER:

12 Q. Do you need to review it again? I know you
13 just reviewed it.

14 A. I don't remember writing that.

15 Q. Can you speak up when you say that statement?

16 A. I don't remember writing that.

17 Q. So the question now is do you deny writing the
18 statement?

19 A. Yes. Because I don't remember it.

20 Q. Do you -- whose handwriting is this?

21 A. Looks like mine.

22 Q. Okay. But -- so you're saying somebody else
23 wrote this? So let me ask you this --

24 A. I'm saying I don't -- I don't remember writing
25 this. I -- I don't know.

1 Q. But do you--

2 A. I -- I've only been clean two years.

3 Q. In the department?

4 A. Uh-huh.

5 Q. Okay. Are the contents in here that you

6 wrote --

7 MR. WILLIAMS: Objection.

8 MS. FULLER: To what?

9 MR. WILLIAMS: He says he doesn't remember
10 writing it.

11 MS. FULLER: He admits it's his handwriting.

12

13 MR. WILLIAMS: He didn't say he wrote it.

14 THE COURT: What's the -- is there a date on
15 this?

16 MS. FULLER: No. This -- Defense gave it to
17 me.

18 THE JUROR: A date?

19 MS. FULLER: Oh. Sorry. No date.

20 THE COURT: There is a date or there's not a
21 date?

22

23 MS. FULLER: No. There is no date.

24 THE COURT: Well, he -- did he --

25 You wrote the letter?

1 THE WITNESS: I don't remember writing it.

2 THE COURT: But it's in your handwriting?

3 THE WITNESS: Yes. It sure looks like it.

4 MS. FULLER: So I don't know what to do. Can I
5 ask questions or no?

6 THE JUROR: They give it to you?

7 (Sidebar conference.)

8 THE COURT: The objection is overruled.

9 He acknowledged it's his handwriting, and I'll
10 allow Counsel to at least delve into the letter that
11 is in his admitted handwriting.

12 MS. FULLER: Okay. And --

13 THE WITNESS: But ain't you the one, when I was
14 writing my new statement, said my handwritings
15 didn't match up, though?

16 BY MS. FULLER:

17 Q. I did.

18 A. But I didn't -- you watched me write the other
19 one.

20 Q. I did.

21 A. I'm just saying...

22 Q. But you said it was your handwriting?

23 A. It looks kind of like it. I don't write
24 exactly like that, though. I'm -- I've got sloppy
25 handwriting.

1 Q. Can I take over now?

2 A. Go ahead.

3 Q. Thank you. So in this letter do you
4 acknowledge indicating that you confessed to the
5 murder and said you did it all but what messed us up
6 is when your sister got on Facebook telling everyone
7 that you shot Robert. You wrote that, correct?

8 A. I don't remember.

9 Q. This is a statement in your handwriting,
10 correct?

11 A. I don't --

12 Q. No. This --

13 A. I don't know. I don't remember.

14 Q. But this is in your handwriting -- you just
15 read it, correct?

16 A. I don't remember saying it.

17 THE COURT: The record is clear. He said it
18 was in his handwriting, and says he doesn't
19 remember.

20 MS. FULLER: Okay.

21 BY MS. FULLER:

22 Q. Also you indicated, "What also messed us up,"
23 referring to you and Morgan, "is it don't help that
24 Robin told on both of us." That's in your
25 handwriting, correct?

1 A. I don't remember saying it.

2 Q. Do you remember talking to your mom about what
3 happened after the shooting?

4 A. My mom?

5 Q. Yes.

6 A. (Shakes head.)

7 Q. Okay. Do you admit or deny telling her that
8 you were set up?

9 A. I don't remember.

10 Q. Do you admit or deny?

11 A. I deny it because I don't remember it.

12 Q. You deny telling your mother that you were set
13 up?

14 A. I deny it. I don't remember it.

15 Q. Do you admit or deny telling your mother that
16 you were not going to testify against anyone because
17 snitches don't do well in here?

18 A. I deny it because I don't remember it.

19 Q. Is that a true statement?

20 A. I just said I deny it because I don't remember
21 it.

22 Q. Correct. You deny making the statement. But
23 my question to you is: Is it a true statement?

24 A. I don't know.

25 Q. You don't know if you're not going to testify

1 against anyone because snitches don't do well?

2 A. Why would I testify against anyone? I'm the
3 one who did it.

4 Q. Correct. Is it a true statement?

5 A. I don't know.

6 MS. FULLER: Beg the Court's indulgence. I'm
7 moving fast, I promise, your Honor. And to help
8 speed me along, I'm going to give this to my
9 co-counsels to find what I'm looking for, while I
10 work on this one.

11 BY MS. FULLER:

12 Q. Looking now -- this is already in evidence
13 before you testified. This is State's 82. This is
14 a conversation between you and Morgan. Morgan, on
15 the 13th, confronts you, "Are you seriously telling
16 everyone I set you up?"

17 So are you admitting or denying telling people
18 that Morgan set you up?

19 A. I don't remember this conversation.

20 Q. Okay. Now my question, do you admit or deny
21 telling people that Morgan Carr set you up?

22 A. Deny it.

23 Q. Do you admit or deny telling Casey Shealy that
24 Morgan set you up?

25 A. I deny it because I don't even talk to my

1 baby's mama.

2 Q. Right here you talked about her picture that's
3 on Facebook. That was a picture of her and Robert
4 after the murder, correct?

5 A. I don't remember.

6 Q. You don't remember?

7 A. (Shakes head.)

8 Q. When she's messaging you saying, "I'm getting
9 blamed." "It's all my fault." "I'm sorry," do you
10 have a gun to her head when she sends you that
11 message?

12 A. I don't -- I don't even remember this.

13 Q. Okay. So this is the 13th. Did you have a gun
14 to her head? Yes or no?

15 A. When? When she messaged me that?

16 Q. Yeah.

17 A. I don't even remember this. I don't know. I
18 couldn't have.

19 Q. Thank you.

20 A. That's what I'm saying. I don't remember none
21 of this.

22 Q. On the 13th were you threatening to harm
23 Morgan?

24 A. I was locked up.

25 Q. Okay. On the 12th were you threatening to harm

1 Morgan?

2 A. I don't remember. I mean, know I -- I
3 threatened that -- not to tell nobody.

4 Q. What was that?

5 A. I threatened -- I threatened their lives not --
6 you know, if they was to tell somebody, that I'd
7 come back. If that's what you was wanting to know.

8 Q. Now, when Morgan messages Robin before the
9 murder, at 5:47, right here, "Hey, you" -- can you
10 see that, or do you need to zoom in?

11 A. Even if you zoom in, I can't see that far.

12 Q. Can you see?

13 A. That shit blurry.

14 Q. Huh?

15 A. Yeah, I see it.

16 Q. Okay. So when Morgan messages Robin
17 Cunningham, "Hey, you," did you have a gun to her
18 head at that point?

19 A. I don't know. I don't know nothing about these
20 messages; so how -- how do I know what you're
21 talking about?

22 Q. It's 5:4- --

23 A. I don't remember-- I can't -- I can't
24 remember --

25 MR. WILLIAMS: Objection; asked and answered,

1 your Honor. He says he doesn't know anything about
2 this.

3 THE WITNESS: I can't remember the discussion.
4 I definitely don't remember times.

5 MS. FULLER: Okay.

6 THE COURT: All right. Asked and answered.

7 Can you give him detail on what time this is?
8 I know you're telling him, but the text "Hey, you"
9 is what time?

10 MS. FULLER: So this is --

11 THE COURT: Oh, that's -- wait.

12 BY MS. FULLER:

13 Q. -- six hours -- five hours -- roughly six hours
14 before the murder. Morgan is at the house. You're
15 there. She's texting Robin. It's a yes or no. Do
16 you have a gun to her head before the murder?

17 A. I don't know. I don't remember.

18 Q. Okay.

19 A. I don't know what this is right here. I don't
20 know.

21 Q. Before the murder, this is -- I'm asking you,
22 before the murder, did you have a gun to Morgan's
23 head? Yes or no?

24 A. When it was just us at the house or what?

25 Q. Yeah, at the house.

1 A. I didn't have a gun then obviously.

2 Q. So it's a "no"?

3 A. I mean, yeah.

4 Q. It's not a trick question.

5 A. I mean, if you're asking -- I don't know about
6 this. But if you're asking, before the murder, I
7 didn't have no gun then, no.

8 Q. I am sure you don't know about this. I am
9 asking at the time before the murder, six hours
10 before, did you have a gun to Morgan Carr's head to
11 write these messages. The answer is no, right?

12 A. Yeah, I don't remember.

13 Q. Because you said you didn't know about the
14 message.

15 A. I didn't have the gun before the murder, no.

16 Q. Thank you. When she text Robin Cunningham,
17 "Wish you were here," at 6:00, before the murder,
18 did you have a gun to her head to write that
19 message?

20 A. You said 6:00 before the murder?

21 Q. Yeah.

22 A. Or six hours before?

23 Q. Sure. Five hours before, 6:00 p.m.

24 A. I mean, I'm not sure. I'm -- because if --

25 Q. Right.

1 A. If we was all together, then I had the gun, but
2 if it was before, I didn't have a gun then.

3 Q. So the answer is "no," you did not have a gun
4 to her head?

5 A. I don't know what time it was, but, no, if it
6 was anything the murder, I didn't have a gun.

7 Q. So when they talk about -- when she tells him
8 to come here, before the murder, no gun, correct?
9 Correct?

10 A. Well, I didn't have a gun before the murder.

11 Q. I promise you it's not a trick.

12 Then when she asked and she tells Robin, before
13 the murder, that no one was with her, that she was
14 alone, did you have a gun to her head to send that
15 message?

16 A. If she said no one was with her, then obviously
17 I wasn't there to have a gun to her head.

18 Q. I'll take it. Thank you.

19 When they talk about being alone, "Can't wait
20 to get you alone," you don't have -- you're not --
21 you're saying no gun, no gun to her head, correct?

22 A. Is she talking to somebody else? Yeah.

23 Obviously I'm not there. You just seen the
24 messages. I'm -- she -- "I am alone."

25 Q. Well --

1 A. So how am I having a gun to anybody's head?

2 Q. So -- well, you were there.

3 A. I don't know.

4 Q. You said you were there.

5 MR. WILLIAMS: Objection; argumentative.

6 THE COURT: Sustained.

7 Ask a question. He's answered.

8 BY MS. FULLER:

9 Q. Now, when Morgan is talking about taking
10 Robert's Jeep, do you have a gun -- you don't have a
11 gun to her head then either, correct?

12 A. I don't remember nothing about a Jeep.

13 Q. Robert's Jeep? The one that we just talked
14 about in your statement? Before the Altima?

15 A. I didn't never -- I told you before I didn't
16 remember nothing about a Jeep.

17 Q. Okay. So when Morgan is talking about taking
18 the Jeep on the 29th, you don't know anything about
19 it, so you're not holding a gun to her head then
20 either, correct?

21 MR. WILLIAMS: Objection; asked and answered.

22 THE WITNESS: What does that have to do with --

23 MR. WILLIAMS: Because he doesn't know anything
24 about a Jeep.

25 THE WITNESS: (Unintelligible.) I mean, I

1 don't know nothing about no --

2 THE COURT: Stop. Stop talking for a second.

3 MR. WILLIAMS: He doesn't know anything about a
4 Jeep, your Honor. He's answered the question
5 dealing with Jeeps.

6 MS. FULLER: Great. Now I asked if there was a
7 gun to her head. It's a "no." That's all I want.

8 THE COURT: Move on. Move along, please.

9 THE WITNESS: I don't know. I wasn't -- I
10 wasn't there.

11 BY MS. FULLER:

12 Q. My point is you didn't hold a gun to her head
13 to write any of those messages. That's my point.

14 A. I didn't know about messages.

15 Q. Correct. So that means if you didn't know
16 about them, you didn't hold a gun to her head,
17 correct?

18 A. Obviously not. But this was all before the
19 murder?

20 Q. Yeah.

21 A. Okay.

22 Q. Uh-huh.

23 After the murder at 3:30, you send a message to
24 Morgan that you may or may not remember. It
25 indicates, "I really do care for you. I got to take

1 a ride alone, and if I make it back, everything will
2 be okay, I promise. And tell Timmy what happened
3 after I leave so he will understand."

4 Do you remember this?

5 A. I don't remember saying that.

6 Q. Okay. But after the murder -- this is
7 3:36 a.m. -- were you still threatening her after
8 you left?

9 A. I mean, I made a threat before I left.

10 Q. So when she's texting you, "I love you," "come
11 back," that's in response to you threatening to hurt
12 her?

13 A. I don't remember that.

14 Q. You don't remember her telling you, "I love
15 you." "Come back"?

16 A. (Shakes head.)

17 Q. Do you remember her telling you, "I want to
18 ride with you"?

19 A. No.

20 Q. Did you force her to tell you that?

21 A. Force her to tell me what?

22 Q. That she loves you and then wants to ride with
23 you?

24 MR. WILLIAMS: Objection, your Honor. He said
25 he didn't remember that, didn't remember that

1 conversation.

2 THE COURT: He doesn't remember getting the
3 text.

4 MR. WILLIAMS: Then he obviously can't answer
5 that question, your Honor.

6 THE WITNESS: Right.

7 THE COURT: What was the question, Madam
8 Solicitor?

9 MS. FULLER: Did he force her to write "I love
10 you"?

11 THE WITNESS: I don't remember the text; so I
12 don't --

13 BY MS. FULLER:

14 Q. So you didn't force her?

15 A. If I don't remember, how could I -- I don't
16 know. I don't -- how you want me to answer? I
17 don't remember the text.

18 Q. I just want you to answer it truthfully if you
19 held a gun to her head to write any of these
20 messages.

21 MR. WILLIAMS: Objection, your Honor;
22 argumentative and move to strike.

23 THE COURT: Overruled.

24 He's answered the question, though.

25 MS. FULLER: Thank you, your Honor.

1 BY MS. FULLER:

2 Q. Just to be clear, you deny making the statement
3 that -- in response to Morgan saying you don't have
4 any balls, that "I done proved that to you tonight"?

5 A. I deny it. I don't remember it.

6 Q. Okay.

7 MS. FULLER: No further questions.

8 THE COURT: Redirect?

9 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

10 BY MR. WILLIAMS:

11 Q. Sure. You've answered all this stuff that you
12 deny because you can't remember it; is that correct?

13 A. Say what?

14 Q. You've answered a lot of these questions by
15 denying because you don't remember making
16 statements? She asked about statements. You don't
17 remember any statements?

18 A. I mean, I don't -- yeah. I don't remember.

19 Q. What are the two things that you remember
20 doing?

21 A. The incident and waving the gun around
22 holding -- holding -- holding them -- people at
23 gunpoint.

24 Q. And this is over four years ago?

25 A. Yeah.

1 Q. And you just got off drugs two years ago; is
2 that right?

3 A. Sir?

4 Q. You just got off drugs two years ago?

5 A. Yes, sir. Well, two years and four months now
6 I've been clean.

7 Q. You've been in jail longer than that. So it's
8 two years and four months?

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. Okay. I understand.

11 MR. WILLIAMS: That's all the questions I have,
12 your Honor.

13 THE COURT: Any recross?

14 MS. FULLER: No, your Honor.

15 THE COURT: All right. The witness is excused.
16 Counsel, approach.

17 (Sidebar conference.)

18 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, obviously we
19 stayed a little later today, but we will finish
20 tomorrow. Okay? I'd like you to be in your jury
21 room at 9:15 tomorrow. We'll get on the record with
22 you at 9:30. And we'll conclude the case tomorrow.
23 All right?

24 Obviously if there's any traffic issues in the
25 morning, please let us know.

1 Please don't discuss the case at home tonight
2 amongst yourselves or anyone else. But we'll see
3 you tomorrow morning in your jury room at 9:15.
4 Thank you.

5 (The jury exits the courtroom at 5:41 p.m.)

6 THE COURT: Okay. Charges, standard general
7 sessions charges; murder; armed robbery; hand of
8 one, hand of all. We'll deal with the testify thing
9 tomorrow --

10 MS. FULLER: Do you also get defendant's
11 statement, right?

12 MS. YONGE: Yes.

13 THE COURT: We'll have the Jackson v. Denno
14 charge.

15 Anything else that y'all want me to review?

16 MS. YONGE: Mere presence is part of --

17 THE COURT: That's part of my standard charge.

18 MS. YONGE: Okay. Then I think that's --

19 THE COURT: I'm pretty sure that's --

20 MS. YONGE: I understand it's a special charge.

21 THE COURT: I'm pretty sure that's also
22 mentioned twice because it's in the hand of one,
23 hand of all charge.

24 MS. YONGE: Then, your Honor, I don't think of
25 any special -- oh, wait.

1 Ms. Fuller is trying to help me. That's not on
2 the record.

3 (Counsel conferring.)

4 MS. YONGE: There may be an additional defense
5 charge, your Honor, that we would request based on
6 defendant's fear.

7 THE COURT: Okay. Does that charge have a
8 title? Fear of someone?

9 MR. WILLIAMS: Flying. Flying.

10 MS. YONGE: Honestly, your Honor, at this
11 particular moment I don't know.

12 THE COURT: All right. Take -- all right. I
13 understand something will be coming home with you.
14 Just send me something to review if you can --

15 MS. YONGE: Yes, your Honor.

16 THE COURT: -- before tomorrow morning so I can
17 look at it tonight. It's been a long day. Y'all
18 have a good evening, and we'll start tomorrow
19 morning, and we'll close tomorrow either after the
20 close -- well, we will close at the end of the
21 defendant's case. It will either be at 9:30, or it
22 will be sometime after that. Have a good evening.

23 (The following proceedings were held
24 Friday, April 28, 2023.)

25 THE COURT: Good morning. Please be seated.

1 All right. We had a brief jury charge conference
2 here a few minutes ago. I sent out the proposed
3 jury instructions last night to counsel. Basically
4 have it ready. There was one charge we added for
5 voluntary intoxication at the request of the State.
6 It's my understanding the defense wishes to note an
7 objection.

8 MS. YONGE: Yes, your Honor. Defense would
9 object to the charge of voluntary intoxication.
10 Defense contends that there has been no evidence
11 presented that Ms. Carr was intoxicated at the time
12 the crime occurred.

13 The only evidence regarding Ms. Carr's
14 intoxication is that -- intoxication state would be
15 that she was going to Theresa Wilson/Hall's house in
16 order to get intoxicated. It doesn't say anything
17 about her currently being intoxicated, just that
18 that was her plan.

19 My understanding is that it is the State's
20 contention that there are comments in her second
21 statement to -- or her third statement made to
22 Sergeant Miller that she was intoxicated at some
23 point during the course of the evening but it
24 would be our content -- and that you can hear it on
25 the recording, but we would reiterate our -- that --

1 it's our understanding that you can't understand
2 anything on that recording.

3 THE COURT: Okay.

4 Any response from the State?

5 MS. FULLER: No, your Honor. We stand by the
6 request. I believe that it's based on the testimony
7 and the evidence and currently in as an appropriate
8 charge to the jury.

9 THE COURT: Based on my recollection of the
10 testimony I heard, I certainly think there are
11 enough evidentiary inferences and support to use the
12 charge. So it will be provided to the jury subject
13 to objection.

14 Anything else?

15 MS. YONGE: Nothing from the defense, your
16 Honor.

17 THE COURT: Anything else from the State?

18 MS. FULLER: Nothing from the State, your
19 Honor.

20 THE COURT: The State -- or excuse me.

21 Is the defense ready to call its next witness?

22 MS. YONGE: The defense is ready, your Honor.

23 THE COURT: All right. Just to be clear, I did
24 question your client yesterday.

25 Ms. Carr, just to be clear, do you intend to

1 testify?

2 THE DEFENDANT: No, sir.

3 THE COURT: But you do have another witness?

4 MS. YONGE: No, sir.

5 THE COURT: Okay. Well, then just for that --

6 for -- okay. So are you resting --

7 MS. YONGE: Defense is ready to rest, your

8 Honor.

9 THE COURT: All right. So I want to do that
10 here before we bring them in.

11 Does the State intend to put up reply?

12 MS. FULLER: The State intends to put up reply.

13 THE COURT: All right. So we will -- we'll
14 bring the jury in.

15 You can rest. But before we bring them in, are
16 you renewing all your previous objections and
17 motions?

18 MS. YONGE: Yes, your Honor, I am.

19 THE COURT: So -- you can have a seat. Sorry.

20 The defense has rested. When they come in,
21 I'll tell the jury we're going to -- now we'll hear
22 from the defense.

23 You'll rest.

24 The defense has rested. We won't take a break,
25 and then I'll just ask the State if they have any

1 reply testimony. Okay?

2 MS. FULLER: Thank you, your Honor. Are you
3 ruling on her motions?

4 MS. YONGE: I renewed my motions and --

5 THE COURT: Thank you. They remain -- my
6 rulings remain. Your objections are noted for the
7 record and remain overruled or suppression motions
8 remain denied.

9 MS. YONGE: Thank you, your Honor.

10 THE COURT: Thank you.

11 All right. Let's bring them in.

12 (The jury enters the courtroom at 9:44 a.m.)

13 THE COURT: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen.
14 Welcome back. I hope you-all had a nice evening.
15 We left during the defendant's case in chief
16 yesterday, and that's where we'll pick up today.

17 Ms. Williams [sic]?

18 MS. YONGE: The defense rests, your Honor.

19 THE COURT: All right, Ladies and Gentlemen.

20 The defense has rested their case.

21 Does the State have any reply?

22 MS. FULLER: Yes, your Honor.

23 THE COURT: You may call your first witness.

24 MS. FULLER: Thank you, your Honor. The State
25 calls Brandon Miller.

1 BRANDON MILLER,

2 being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

3 THE WITNESS: I do.

4 THE CLERK: Have a seat up there. If you'll
5 state your name and spell your last name for the
6 record.

7 THE WITNESS: Brandon Miller, M-i-l-l-e-r.

8 DIRECT EXAMINATION

9 BY MS. FULLER:

10 Q. And just to reintroduce yourself to the jury,
11 you work at the Lexington County Sheriff's
12 Department?

13 A. That's correct.

14 Q. What is your current position?

15 A. I'm currently a sergeant in our Major Crimes.

16 Q. How long have you been in law enforcement?

17 A. 15 years.

18 Q. And as it relates to this case, back on
19 July 13th of 2018, did you have an opportunity to
20 interview Corey Robinson?

21 A. I did.

22 Q. Were you in the courtroom when he testified?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And that's the individual that you interviewed
25 back on July 13th, 2018?

1 A. Yes, ma'am.

2 Q. Back then can you tell the jury if you talked
3 to him about where they were going that night when
4 this happened?

5 A. I did.

6 Q. Where did he say they were going?

7 A. He said that they were going to Theresa's house
8 to get Morgan's mother's van.

9 Q. Did he also talk about how everything happened
10 in terms of describing the speed that everything
11 happened?

12 A. He did.

13 Q. What did he say?

14 A. He said that -- I'm sorry. You said the speed?

15 Q. In talking about everything happening fast, do
16 you recall him talking about that?

17 A. He did. He said it happened very fast.

18 Q. Did he talk to you about how he looked at
19 Robert?

20 A. He did. He said he looked at him -- he
21 actually said, "I actually cared," and he also
22 referred to him and said, "I actually looked at him
23 as a friend."

24 Q. Did he talk to you about who went with him to
25 go get the van?

1 A. He did.

2 Q. Who did he say went?

3 A. He said it was him, Robert All, Morgan Carr,
4 and Robin Cunningham.

5 Q. Did he talk to you about difficulty of getting
6 the van back?

7 A. He did.

8 Q. What did he say about that?

9 A. He said something to the effect of they'd been
10 trying to get the van back but it was hard to get it
11 back.

12 Q. Did he talk to you about where people were
13 sitting in the car?

14 A. He did.

15 Q. What did he say about that?

16 A. He said that Robert All was driving, Morgan was
17 in the front passenger seat, Robin was in the rear
18 passenger seat behind Morgan and that Corey was
19 sitting behind Robert.

20 Q. Did he talk to you about his condition and how
21 Theresa described him when he was -- when she was
22 in -- when they were in her yard?

23 A. Yes. He said -- he said that he was pouring
24 sweat and that she had mentioned how sweaty he was.

25 Q. Okay. Did he talk to you about Robin and the

1 gun?

2 A. He did, yes.

3 Q. What did he say about Robin and the gun?

4 A. He said that Robin gave him the gun because he
5 asked for the gun.

6 Q. Did he also talk to you about Robin wanting the
7 gun back prior to the shooting?

8 A. He did. He said that he pulled the gun on
9 Robert and that after he pulled the gun and started
10 to -- I think what he -- he essentially was stealing
11 the car at that point and telling him his
12 intentions. Robin said, "Give me the gun; I can do
13 it."

14 Q. And then did he say that he eventually just
15 kept the gun? Ultimately kept the gun?

16 A. He did. He did.

17 Q. Did you -- do you recall asking him -- do you
18 recall asking him if he had already planned to rob
19 Rob of the car prior to going there?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. What did he say?

22 A. He said that it was his plan to Rob him of the
23 car and that he and Morgan and Robin had talked
24 about it earlier that day.

25 Q. Did he -- so he indicated that everyone was

1 part of the plan, correct?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Do you recall asking him did anyone hear the
4 conversation they had?

5 A. No. Just the three of them.

6 Q. Okay. And do you recall what he said about the
7 Jeep?

8 A. He said that the plan about the car had gone
9 back to as far as the Jeep goes.

10 Q. And that's referring to when Robert had the
11 Jeep?

12 A. Correct.

13 Q. Do you recall him talking about Morgan asking
14 Robin for -- if he had his gun?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. What did he say about that?

17 A. He said that he had asked Morgan to ask Robin
18 if he had his gun with him and that she later
19 confirmed to Corey that Robin had his gun with him
20 that day.

21 Q. All right. Do you recall Corey talking about
22 whether or not he liked guns?

23 A. He did. He mentioned that.

24 Q. What did he say about that?

25 A. He said he didn't really like guns, he didn't

1 know much about them and one of the reasons he
2 didn't like guns is because his father was shot when
3 he was five years old.

4 Q. Do you recall him talking about panicking while
5 shooting and getting the key fob?

6 A. He did.

7 Q. What did he say about that?

8 A. He said that after the shooting took place
9 Morgan and Robin were yelling at him to get the key
10 fob.

11 Q. And they were yelling at him from inside the
12 car?

13 A. That's correct.

14 Q. Did he talk about whether or not they got out
15 of the car?

16 A. He did.

17 Q. And -- sorry.

18 A. He said that they yelled at him to get the key
19 fob. He started going through Robert's pockets
20 looking for that. They essentially got out of the
21 car to help look for the fob, and what he did was he
22 started going through his pockets. He pulled out
23 Robert's wallet, threw it down and then went in to
24 another pocket and found the key fob. Then they all
25 got in the car and left.

1 Q. Did he talk about someone getting the wallet?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. What did he say?

4 A. He didn't say specifically who had picked up
5 the wallet, but he later saw Morgan with the wallet,
6 and she was going through it.

7 Q. And did he talk about what she found in the
8 wallet?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. What did Morgan find in the wallet?

11 A. He said she found a small bag of dope, and he
12 later described that as approximately 2 grams of
13 ice.

14 Q. Did he talk about everyone jumping back in the
15 car and where they went or where they sat in the
16 car?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And what did he say?

19 A. He said that he got in the driver's seat and he
20 was driving. Morgan was in the front passenger
21 seat, and Robin was in the rear passenger seat.

22 Q. Did he talk about going to his brother's house
23 that night?

24 A. He did.

25 Q. What did he say about that?

1 A. He said they left -- once they left Toole Smith
2 Road, they went to his brother's house. I believe
3 he referred to him as Matt. And he said that while
4 he was there, he never got out of the car. He said
5 he was almost -- I think he described it as in shock
6 and just stayed in the car.

7 Q. Do you recall him talking about if Timmy knew
8 about the plan about the car?

9 A. He did. He spoke about it.

10 Q. What did he say?

11 A. He said that Tim knew that he had taken the car
12 but didn't know specifically how.

13 Q. Do you recall him talking about Tim's cell
14 phone and Morgan?

15 A. He did.

16 Q. What did he say about that?

17 A. He said that Morgan suggested that he go and
18 talk to him about taking his phone or using his
19 phone.

20 Q. Did he talk to you -- did you ask him about the
21 type of gun used?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. What did he say about that?

24 A. So he described it as a black Glock Gen 4 45.

25 Q. Did you ask about where it was located?

1 A. I did.

2 Q. And did he give a detailed description
3 potentially where it was?

4 A. He did. I later found that lieutenant --
5 Lieutenant at the time -- Captain now -- Laintz
6 later located the gun in that approximate area.

7 Q. So the information that he provided to y'all in
8 the interview about the location of the gun was
9 actually where the gun was recovered, correct?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Do you recall if he talked to you about wanting
12 to apologize to the victim's family?

13 A. He did.

14 Q. What did he say?

15 A. He said he was sorry, that -- he actually
16 indicated that he would like to write a letter to
17 the family.

18 Q. During the course of this interview -- or
19 actually when this interview took place, what date
20 and approximate time did it take place?

21 A. So this was on July 13th, 2018, at
22 approximately 6:15 in the evening.

23 Q. How long did the interview last?

24 A. About two and a half hours.

25 Q. Can you describe to the jury his general

1 demeanor? How he was communicating with you and
2 generally his willingness to communicate?

3 A. Sure. When we first sat him down, we advised
4 him of Miranda rights as we would with anyone in
5 custody. And at the beginning of the conversation,
6 he was -- he was almost like a little standoffish,
7 just that he didn't -- he was careful in the
8 information that he was providing to us at the time.

9 And after 27 or 28 minutes or so, he had a
10 change in demeanor. He then said that he would tell
11 us the truth. Because initially he was telling us
12 he didn't know really what happened. He was kind
13 of, if you will, dancing around the subject.

14 And he proceeded to tell us "I'll tell you the
15 truth," and then he admitted that he shot Robert.
16 He then proceeded to tell us, over the course of
17 almost two hours, specific details about the
18 shooting and other aspects of his life.

19 Q. So during that conversation, he shared with you
20 about his hand injury?

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. He shared with you about his family?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. His relation -- just general information
25 through that, correct?

1 A. Correct.

2 Q. Do you recall if he shared with you about him
3 going on the run and what happened to him?

4 A. He did.

5 Q. And all of that was throughout the interview,
6 correct?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. So the information we just went over, it wasn't
9 just all at one sitting time with five minutes,
10 correct?

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. It was all throughout the interview?

13 A. That's right. It was a very long, fully
14 detailed interview.

15 Q. And the facts -- the details that he gave about
16 the crime were interspersed throughout the
17 conversation, correct?

18 A. That's correct.

19 Q. Now, during this conversation, did he ever talk
20 to you about Robert's ID?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Did he indicate having the ID?

23 A. No.

24 Q. Did he indicate taking it out of the wallet?

25 A. No.

1 Q. During the course of the investigation and
2 during the case in chief, we talked about the
3 recording that we couldn't hear, but you interviewed
4 Morgan Carr, correct?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. That was on July 18th, correct?

7 A. Yes. That's correct.

8 Q. And during that interview -- remind the jury
9 how long was that interview?

10 A. About two and a half hours.

11 Q. And you talked about various aspects of what
12 happened that night, correct?

13 A. That's correct.

14 Q. During that interview did she ever indicate to
15 you that Corey Robinson held a gun to her head?

16 A. No.

17 Q. Not once?

18 A. No.

19 Q. Okay. Had you known that, would you have
20 documented it?

21 A. Absolutely.

22 Q. And if it actually was said, it would be on the
23 recording, correct?

24 A. Correct.

25 Q. And so she never once indicated she went along

1 with this because Corey had threatened her with the
2 gun at her head?

3 A. Correct.

4 MS. FULLER: No further questions.

5 THE COURT: Cross?

6 MS. YONGE: May it please the Court, your
7 Honor?

8 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.

9 CROSS-EXAMINATION

10 BY MS. YONGE:

11 Q. Good morning, Sergeant Miller.

12 A. Good morning.

13 Q. How are you?

14 A. I'm good. How are you?

15 Q. I'm doing okay.

16 All right. So this interview with Corey, I
17 believe you stated was two and a half hours; is that
18 correct?

19 A. I believe that's correct.

20 Q. Okay. And it was recorded, correct?

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. Okay. But you also would have a supplement
23 that you typed up that's a summary of what happened?

24 A. That's right.

25 Q. Let's start with -- there was some discussion

1 that he didn't like guns because his dad had been
2 shot with one when he was five?

3 A. That's correct.

4 Q. And as a part of that -- that particular part
5 of the conversation with Corey -- and he -- did he
6 indicate that he felt anger about this incident?

7 MS. FULLER: Objection, your Honor.

8 THE COURT: Overruled. You asked questions
9 about the interview.

10 MS. FULLER: Your Honor, may we approach?

11 THE COURT: Sure.

12 (Sidebar conference.)

13 THE COURT: Objection is overruled.

14 You can ask this question.

15 BY MS. YONGE:

16 Q. Did he indicate that he was mad about his dad
17 being shot or that he felt anger? I believe I said
18 did he indicate he felt anger because of his dad
19 being shot?

20 A. I don't recall him speaking on anger about
21 that.

22 Q. Okay. So -- and this -- this interview was
23 recorded?

24 A. Correct.

25 Q. And so at 12 minutes and 5 seconds, you don't

1 recall that he stated that he felt anger because of
2 his dad being shot?

3 A. I just don't remember that.

4 Q. It was a long interview?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Okay. Moving on. You brought up -- or I
7 believe the solicitor stated that it was hard --
8 that you confirmed that he stated that it was hard
9 to get the van back?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. Did he indicate why it was hard to get the van
12 back?

13 A. No. I don't believe so.

14 Q. So he didn't indicate that it was hard to get
15 the van back because someone said that his --

16 MS. FULLER: Objection, your Honor.

17 Confrontation clause, Crawford, 608. This is
18 improper reply. This is where we are currently in
19 the case.

20 MS. YONGE: I'm addressing -- the solicitor
21 elicited testimony that it was hard to get the van
22 back. I'm simply putting that in context.

23 THE COURT: Overruled.

24 BY MS. YONGE:

25 Q. Did he indicate to you why it was difficult to

1 get the van back?

2 A. I don't believe so.

3 Q. Okay. So he didn't indicate to you that it was
4 difficult to get the van back because where he had
5 left the van an individual said that his phone had
6 gone missing?

7 A. I stand corrected. He did say something a --
8 something about a phone in reference to the van.
9 I'm sorry.

10 Q. In reference to the van being difficult to get
11 back?

12 And you confirmed that he was pouring sweat at
13 the time?

14 A. He did say that.

15 Q. When he was at Theresa Hall's house? He was --
16 that he was pouring sweat?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. I believe you also stated in response to
19 the solicitor's question that he and Morgan and
20 Robin had talked about it earlier. "It" being a
21 plan to take Robert's car; is that correct?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. But then the solicitor clarified that "So he
24 indicated that they were part of the plan?" And you
25 confirmed yes, correct?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. So I'm asking you to clarify, I think, whether
3 or not he simply mentioned that they had talked
4 about it or whether or not he said, yes, they were
5 part of the plan.

6 A. My understanding from what Corey told me in the
7 interview was that all three of them were planning
8 to take the car.

9 Q. What words did he use?

10 A. I don't recall.

11 Q. Okay. Your understanding was that they were
12 all planning it, but you don't recall if he said
13 that they had talked about it or they had planned to
14 take the car?

15 A. He said that they talked about it.

16 Q. He said that they talked about it. Okay.

17 Then later on you state that, in the interview,
18 Morgan says -- or Morgan encourages him to talk to
19 Tim about the cell phone, taking -- taking Tim's
20 cell phone after all of this had happened; is that
21 correct?

22 A. Correct.

23 Q. But that isn't what is in your notes. Your
24 note says that he asked to borrow Tim's cell phone.
25 That's it, correct?

1 A. Correct.

2 Q. Okay. And then he went to -- and you said that
3 you observed that he was originally standoffish and
4 then had a change in his demeanor?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. When did you notice he had a change in his
7 demeanor?

8 A. Once he said that he was going to tell us the
9 truth.

10 Q. That's when you saw the change in his demeanor?

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. And then at the end of the interview or towards
13 the end of the interview, didn't he say that he
14 never planned on shooting Robert and he never
15 planned on using a gun to Rob Robert of the car that
16 he was with?

17 A. He did say that.

18 Q. And didn't he say that he doesn't know why he
19 shot Robert and he never told anyone that he was
20 going to use a gun or rob or shoot Robert with?

21 A. He did say that.

22 MS. YONGE: No further questions, your Honor.

23 THE COURT: Redirect?

24 MS. FULLER: No, your Honor.

25 THE COURT: Witness may step down.

1 not here.

2 THE COURT: Got it. All right. Come forward,
3 please.

4 MELISSA SPIRES,

5 being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

6 THE WITNESS: I do.

7 THE CLERK: If you'll have a seat up there. If
8 you'll state your name. Spell your last name for
9 the record.

10 THE WITNESS: Melissa Spires, S-p-i-r-e-s.

11 DIRECT EXAMINATION

12 BY MR. MCNAIR:

13 Q. Ms. Spires, will you tell the jury what your
14 relationship is to Corey Robinson?

15 A. I am his mother.

16 Q. And do you have another son as well?

17 A. I do.

18 Q. Who is that?

19 A. Matthew Robinson.

20 Q. Now, did you ultimately learn that Robert All
21 was murdered July 11th of 2018?

22 A. Yes, sir, I did.

23 Q. And that was a Wednesday. After that time did
24 you have an opportunity to speak to your son Corey?

25 A. I did. On that Friday morning.

1 Q. On that Friday morning?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. How did you speak to him?

4 A. He was trying to contact me, but my phone was
5 off. So he was calling my mom's phone, and she woke
6 me up to give me the phone and told me that Corey
7 said that he had shot someone --

8 Q. Let me stop you right there. You spoke to him
9 on the phone?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. That Friday morning?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Now, did he tell you -- without getting into
14 details, did he tell you about what had happened?

15 A. He told me --

16 Q. I'm not asking -- I'm just saying, yes or no,
17 did he tell you what had happened?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Did Corey tell you that he had been set up by
20 Morgan Carr?

21 MS. YONGE: Objection, your Honor. That's
22 hearsay.

23 MR. MCNAIR: No, sir. That is the question
24 that Corey Robinson was asked yesterday that he
25 denied making. And I'm asking her if he made that

1 statement.

2 MS. YONGE: In addition, it's leading.

3 THE COURT: I'll allow the question.

4 Objection overruled.

5 BY MR. MCNAIR:

6 Q. Did Corey tell you that he had been set up by
7 Morgan Carr?

8 A. Yes, he did.

9 Q. Now, ultimately Corey was arrested, correct?

10 A. Yes, sir.

11 Q. And did you also speak to Corey while he was in
12 the Lexington County Detention Center?

13 A. Several times, yes, sir.

14 Q. Did you speak to Corey about whether or not he
15 intends to testify against his codefendants?

16 A. I did.

17 Q. And did he tell you that he is not going to
18 testify against anyone because "snitches don't do
19 well in here"?

20 MS. YONGE: I renew other objections to hearsay
21 and leading.

22 THE COURT: All right.

23 MR. MCNAIR: Prior inconsistent statement.

24 THE COURT: I'm sorry.

25 MR. MCNAIR: I can ask her about a prior

1 inconsistent statement.

2 THE COURT: It was also a question in your
3 examination yesterday. So proceed.

4 Objection overruled.

5 BY MR. MCNAIR:

6 Q. Did he tell you that he was not going to
7 testify against anyone because "snitches don't do
8 well in here"?

9 A. He did. Multiple times.

10 MR. MCNAIR: That's all the questions I have.
11 Thank you.

12 THE COURT: Cross?

13 CROSS-EXAMINATION

14 BY MS. YONGE:

15 Q. Ms. Spires, briefly. Were you sitting in here
16 yesterday?

17 A. Yes, ma'am, I was.

18 Q. And what time did you come in yesterday?

19 A. 9:00 in the morning.

20 Q. 9:00 in the morning?

21 A. Yes, ma'am.

22 Q. And were you in here all day yesterday starting
23 at 9:00 in the morning?

24 A. Yes, ma'am, I was.

25 Q. Okay. And yesterday afternoon I believe --

1 didn't I see you speak with Ms. Fuller and then go
2 back there to speak with Corey?

3 A. I spoke with my son after everything was over
4 yesterday; yes, ma'am, I did.

5 Q. After speaking with the solicitors?

6 A. No. I spoke to the solicitor after I spoke
7 with my son.

8 Q. Okay. This morning were you speaking with the
9 solicitors in the hallway?

10 A. I was, yes.

11 Q. About how long do you think you spoke with the
12 solicitors?

13 A. About, maybe, all of three minutes.

14 Q. Okay. So you were out there for three minutes
15 with Mr. McNair?

16 A. Mm-hmm.

17 Q. Okay. Ms. Spires, do you love your son?

18 A. I do. I love my son very much.

19 Q. Okay. I believe that.

20 MS. YONGE: Your Honor, I don't have any
21 further questions.

22 THE COURT: Any redirect?

23 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

24 BY MR. MCNAIR:

25 Q. Ms. Spired, did I tell you what to testify to

1 up here today?

2 A. No, sir, you did not.

3 Q. And we spoke to you also on April 13th of this
4 year, didn't we?

5 A. Yes, sir, you did.

6 Q. And didn't you tell us the same thing on that
7 day that you just testified to?

8 A. Yes, sir. I told you that day and the day
9 y'all were -- y'all came to my house to follow up on
10 a few questions with my other son.

11 Q. And Corey told you what he had did, right?

12 A. He certainly did.

13 Q. Did you try to get him to turn himself in?

14 A. I did.

15 MR. MCNAIR: Thank you.

16 THE COURT: Recross?

17 RECROSS-EXAMINATION

18 BY MS. YONGE:

19 Q. You just mentioned that you were there when
20 they gave-- when they had follow-up questions with
21 your other son; is that correct?

22 A. I did.

23 Q. Do you have knowledge as to whether or not your
24 other son was working with law enforcement to bring
25 Corey in?

1 A. I do.

2 Q. You do?

3 A. Mm-hmm.

4 Q. What officer was he working with?

5 A. I could not honestly tell you the names. It
6 was a very traumatic moment for both families. I
7 was trying to get my son to safety because he was
8 threatening to kill himself.

9 I was sitting in the car with law enforcement
10 trying to get my son to turn himself in, to come to
11 me, on speakerphone.

12 Knew -- my other son Matthew knew that I had
13 health problems and that I was dealing with lung
14 cancer. He took it upon himself to step in to try
15 to help so that I didn't have to turn my son in for
16 the horrible crime he committed.

17 Q. Ms. Spired, you mentioned that he was
18 threatening to kill himself?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Had he done this before?

21 A. Threatened to kill himself?

22 Q. Yes, ma'am.

23 A. No.

24 Q. He had never -- he had never threatened to kill
25 himself before?

1 A. No.

2 Q. Ms. Spires, you mentioned you were in here all
3 day yesterday, so you heard your son testify, is
4 that correct?

5 A. I did.

6 Q. What medication was he on?

7 A. Medication?

8 MR. MCNAIR: I'm going to object to relevance.

9 THE WITNESS: None.

10 MS. YONGE: Thank you, your Honor. No further
11 questions.

12 MR. MCNAIR: No further questions.

13 Thank you. Ms. Spires.

14 THE COURT: All right. The witness may step
15 down.

16 Next witness?

17 MS. FULLER: The State rests, your Honor.

18 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, the State has
19 rested. I've got some matters to attend --
20 everybody has rested now. So I have some matters to
21 take up with the attorneys.

22 But we're going to move into closing arguments
23 here shortly. So go on back to the jury room.

24 Probably take the next ten minutes now, but let
25 me know when they're ready. We're going to take a

1 explain to you after the arguments.

2 At this time please give your complete and
3 undivided attention to the attorneys as they make
4 their closing arguments.

5 MS. FULLER: May it please the Court?

6 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.

7 MS. FULLER: Good morning.

8 THE JURY: Good morning.

9 MS. FULLER: The hand of one is the hand of
10 all. The hand of one is the hand of all. The hand
11 of one is the hand of all. But for Morgan Carr, we
12 would not be here. But for Morgan Carr, Robert
13 would not have been there that day. But for Morgan
14 Carr, Corey would not have had a gun to use that
15 day. But for Morgan Carr, would three men
16 interested in the same woman be in a car together?
17 Where does that happen? Where?

18 Corey may have pulled the trigger on July 11th
19 shortly after 11:00 p.m., but that woman there, she
20 pulled it first when she set this all in motion.
21 And I know this trial was tedious in terms of
22 messages, and I'm going to go over them but not as
23 detailed as we did because you guys just saw them
24 yesterday. But they were important to truly seeing
25 how vindictive, manipulative she could be. In one

1 moment talking to someone flirty, in the next breath
2 making demands. Oh, the entitlement.

3 Nothing but entitlement. That woman didn't
4 care what happened to anybody, to include Corey.
5 And I'm going to show you what you've already seen
6 in a little bit.

7 She didn't care what was going to happen to
8 Robert. When, on July 10th, they're sitting out at
9 Matthew Robinson's house, and you got to hear him.

10 What the law says is y'all are the fact
11 finders. While we make our arguments, nobody can
12 tell you guys what the facts are but y'all, and no
13 disrespect to the Judge, not even the Judge. You
14 guys determine the facts of this case. You guys
15 determine to speak what is true in this case. And
16 one of the tools that you guys have is being able to
17 judge the credibility and the believability of every
18 witness that took that stand. You get to judge the
19 credibility of the evidence. You get to inspect it
20 yourself and make a decision. Nobody else can do
21 that but you, and I know that's a lot. Y'all were
22 going about y'all's days on Sunday probably, oh,
23 just jury duty, not expecting to end up here in
24 this. So bear with me.

25 I can't promise I won't be up here long, but I

1 will just try to get to the point.

2 When she was sitting outside Matthew Robinson's
3 camper, he testified firmly he knew what he heard.
4 He heard that woman talking to Corey about robbing
5 the love of her life. Who does that? I bet if
6 Robert knew that -- I'm not from the south, but an
7 expression is if that's what you got, keep it.
8 Because if that's love, keep it. If that's the love
9 she had to offer, keep it. She's sitting there with
10 a plan to Rob the love of her life and wants to see
11 him hurt.

12 So like you heard in openings, what happened to
13 Robert was a robbery gone bad or Corey did exactly
14 what Morgan Carr wanted because she didn't care.

15 Why did we put in those messages? Why did we
16 talk about her demeanor? Because she wants you to
17 believe, because he had a "We got this" tattoo with
18 her initials, that that was an expression of her
19 love. Well, doggone it, who was she telling she
20 loves after this happened, starting on June 25th
21 through July 2nd?

22 Her mom 's van, what is life worth? What is
23 the value of Robert All's life? To Morgan Carr,
24 that woman, the defendant, it's either her mom's van
25 or that 2018 Nissan Altima that is a rental car.

1 How can one woman be so entitled in life? She
2 text her mom back she's working on the van. Corey
3 says -- then she asked Corey about the van again.
4 Then her mom is telling her she wants her to move.
5 Then she's talking about her mom's going to be out
6 of town. They talk about stealing the previous --
7 robbing the love of her life. You saw the messages.
8 The next time she got, the Jeep was hers.

9 But then what happens three days before this
10 happens, on the 8th? And you got the messages, and
11 you heard Jordan. That rental was up. So they
12 swapped out the Jeep for the Altima.

13 It wasn't even his rental, but it was a rental
14 car. But the plan had been there. She had wanted
15 to Rob him for what?

16 And then Rob was so concerned that she was
17 setting him up a mere ten days before he lost his
18 life, and what happened? He literally said why
19 would I come there when he wants to take my Jeep?
20 Okay. So then on the 8th or 9th, whatever it was,
21 she was like, "Hey, I'm just warning you." That's
22 manipulation. Trying to get him to trust.

23 And I know that audio was bad. It sounds good
24 in a small office but in here...

25 But in the beginning she said she was

1 aggravated -- if you want to go back and listen to
2 it, it's really early -- that Robert hadn't been
3 coming around as much and she was getting mad and
4 she wanted -- and -- but then she had started -- he
5 had started to come back around.

6 They had been broken up. Why do you care
7 "WYD," what he's doing? Leave the man alone. Leave
8 him alone.

9 And granted, Robert made the decision. For
10 some reason, that woman had a hold on him, whatever
11 it was. We'll never know. But for some reason he
12 had a -- she had a hold on him. But you got to read
13 some of those messages and you can see why. It's
14 nothing but manipulation.

15 She knew how to talk to the people in her life.
16 You heard Meghan Carter. After this happened, in
17 one breath on the grass hysterical and then on the
18 next breath talking to someone else about coming
19 over and they can pick out her outfit. Who does
20 that? Who does that?

21 And I'm jumping ahead, but it just dawned on
22 me, the ID, his ID is found in her room. Why did we
23 put all the room pictures in? Because we wanted to
24 show you where it was. Because it wasn't on his
25 night -- on the nightstand. You lost the love of

1 your life. You saved probably the worst photo of
2 his life, your DMV photo. Okay. So you want to
3 keep that. But you put it in a cold tool chest
4 upside down with other random miscellaneous items
5 that you don't even need on a regular basis.

6 Put his face upside down just how he was when
7 he was gunned down but before they rolled his body
8 over to Rob him. Who does that?

9 And you have her statement. And you heard
10 Jamie Johnson when she searched the house. They
11 didn't know what they were looking for. They didn't
12 know if anything of value would be in there.

13 She gave a statement. She never said, "Oh, I
14 have his ID in there," not on that day. She didn't.
15 And where was his ID in the wallet? I want to talk
16 about Corey, but I'm going to save him because we're
17 going to talk about Corey in a little bit.

18 So here, next chance I get, this Jeep is mine,
19 talking about Robert. I don't know how else you
20 take someone else's car but robbing them.

21 I'm going to talk about Corey because I've got
22 to make this point. Corey said -- and you heard
23 just now from Miller. He said the plan developed
24 when he had the Jeep. Next chance "I" get, not even
25 Corey. Next chance she gets, I'm going to steal

1 from the love of my life. Then talking about
2 selling -- stealing his car "and then I'm going to
3 sell it back to him." So I'm going to take from the
4 love of my life and then make Corey sell it back to
5 him for \$300. If that's love, keep it.

6 On the 10th -- make sure I didn't miss a page.
7 On the 10th we all know, sure, Robert was friendly
8 with Corey. You heard Corey say that was probably
9 true, and you heard Miller testify that he said that
10 he had been coming around; he looked at him as a
11 friend; he doesn't know why he did it. I'm going to
12 tell you why he did it. But he said he didn't know.

13 You saw from the records, at 3:25, she messages
14 Robert saying, "When will you be back?" And we know
15 she's referring to Matt's house because at 4:11 and
16 then at 6:15 she tells those two people she's at
17 Corey's brother's house.

18 And what did Matt testify? That while they
19 were outside of his camper is when he heard that
20 woman and Corey talk about the car and wanting
21 Robert hurt. And what does she do? She asks Meghan
22 Carter for a gun for Corey, the person she was
23 scared of? You guys give that the weight you
24 believe.

25 At 8:03 they spoke on the phone, and I'll

1 submit to you that suggests that they were picked
2 up. Matt said he came up and picked them up after.

3 On the 11th she's getting -- she's telling
4 Meghan to hurry up and come to the house. Why?
5 What was the last message? And you can see the
6 records beneath that. Looking for the gun. She
7 doesn't say that again, but she's messaging to hurry
8 up. And then when you merge the times in, it
9 coincides with the time she's trying to get Robert
10 to come back. And there's a gap in messages which
11 would -- I submit to you would suggests that Robert
12 did end up going there.

13 And now we look at 10:37. She messages six
14 minutes later asking Robert if he wants to hang, and
15 that's when it started that day. Then at 11:25 asks
16 Robert for cigarettes. Go buy your own cigarettes.

17 At 1:08, then she's still rushing Meghan to
18 come to the house. Meghan is like, you know, what's
19 the reason? She doesn't give one. But the last ask
20 of Meghan was what? For a gun for Corey. Meghan at
21 4:34 finally tells her that she'll be back around
22 5:30, 6:00.

23 At 5:30, she starts texting Robert about
24 leaving. And discusses a ride. Meghan doesn't come
25 back. So what does she do next? Who else do I know

1 that has a gun? Wish you could have heard the
2 statement clearly so that you can really hear how
3 she talks about knowing he had a gun, why she asked
4 him for a gun. Well, then, yeah, I did but then...

5 She began messaging Robin, flirting with him
6 at 5:47. Why? I submit to you because Meghan never
7 came with the gun. By 6:00 she's telling Robin --
8 that's when they start having that thread of
9 conversation -- she wished that he was there. And
10 they discussed being alone, my word "intimate." You
11 can see how he decided it.

12 At 6:17 she tells Robin to come over and then
13 she tells him she was alone. And we know that's an
14 untruth. Because who was there? Corey and Tim.
15 And you'll see in the messages, and that's why I put
16 them in. Like, who are these other people? Because
17 she told other people, "Hey, what are you doing?"
18 And she says, "I'm with Corey and Tim at my house."

19 So she tells Robin one thing and then other
20 people what she's doing. So she lured Robin over
21 there to be alone. Last I checked, alone is not
22 with two of your other -- well, your boyfriend and
23 your ex; that's not alone.

24 So then you hear from Miller what Corey told to
25 him, what's said to him. He says she asked Robin if

1 he had the gun. And he -- she comes inside and
2 tells Corey that Robin had the gun. Corey told
3 Miller that Robin gave him the gun prior to the
4 robbery. He even told him Robin tried to get the
5 gun back during the robbery, said that he'll handle
6 it, but then Corey said I'll keep it.

7 They arrive. By 10:19 Robert text her saying
8 come out, and we know an hour later is the 911 call.

9 So let's look at her statement, and you'll have
10 the whole thing. "Robert came to my house," and
11 then I'm jumping down to -- they go outside to talk,
12 and she says, "Corey comes outside to ask Rob for a
13 lighter." Does that make any sense? You heard they
14 said they did drugs. You mean to tell me no one
15 else inside the house had a lighter? No one. That
16 she didn't have a lighter in the house? But that's
17 the reason. Okay?

18 He comes outside and asks Rob of all people --
19 we've got three other options -- for a lighter.
20 Then she says -- asked him for a ride to a friend's
21 house. She says she knew Rob was intimidated by
22 Corey but she's also scared of Corey, so she's going
23 to ride. That doesn't make sense. But I can't tell
24 you that. You guys have to determine the facts.
25 Then she goes on to say -- asked him for a ride, all

1 of that.

2 Next -- her spacing -- and you're like why is
3 she asking that? Making sure it wasn't a question.
4 So she skipped a line, and then she says, "We went
5 to Corey's friend's house. I found my stolen car.
6 It was sitting in the spot where" -- and then
7 scratched out -- "we were going to get high and just
8 hang out." So was it, A, Corey needed a ride to a
9 friend's house and you tagged along so they wouldn't
10 be alone, or, B, you were going to get your van, or,
11 C, they were going to sit somewhere and get high?
12 Because in the same breath -- these are different
13 things, but maybe they mean all the same. Who
14 knows. It was a 30-minute drive.

15 But she said her van was stolen. You heard
16 from Theresa Hall -- well, Wilson -- Theresa Wilson.
17 She was raw. She owned who she was. She's doing
18 ten years for trafficking. He admitted to having
19 the car. She kind of even spoke, saying, "We
20 weren't giving the car back." She said it wasn't
21 stolen. I used the word "trade" with Corey, but
22 they had swapped it for some drugs. And she told
23 you they weren't giving that van back.

24 Corey told Miller he had been having trouble
25 getting the van back. Theresa said she wasn't

1 giving the van back. But what does Theresa say?
2 They get there. Corey gets out of the car. And
3 what does Morgan do shortly after? She gets out the
4 car. She's not scared of Corey. And she tells
5 Theresa that we'll be back with the car. And what
6 does Theresa say? She knew she wasn't giving up
7 that van. She knew. She probably didn't -- she
8 knew they were probably taking the car. She
9 probably didn't think they were going to kill
10 anybody for it.

11 And now Theresa's got a tough heart. Because
12 she heard the shots. She didn't call 911 at all.
13 And she lied initially. It wasn't until she was
14 confronted that she gave a statement and said what
15 happened.

16 But who called 911? You got to hear from Jimmy
17 Jeffers and his wife. They didn't ask to be here.
18 They didn't ask for Robert to be killed outside on
19 their drive -- outside their yard.

20 And I apologize that they don't know the
21 procedure of taking detailed notes when they're
22 witnessing a crime. But thankful that it was them.
23 If there is a procedure or a handbook, please write
24 it so we can share it with the citizens of
25 Lexington, "This is what you do when you witness a

1 crime." He wrote a short statement, period. He
2 admitted that.

3 But tell me if you notice this -- we're in
4 April of 2023, and you guys get to judge his
5 credibility and believability, and I know the
6 answer, but watching him there, this still bothers
7 him. This still bothers Melissa. They didn't even
8 know Robert. They didn't even know him.

9 She did. This was the love of her life. And
10 what is she doing after his death, after watching
11 him fall, after robbing him? She is laughing.
12 That's cold-hearted. That is evil. If you want to
13 see evil, look at Morgan Carr.

14 That's evil. These were strangers to Robert.
15 And if seeing the love of your life gunned down and
16 you said you didn't know nothing about it; "I was
17 just there," if that's love, keep it.

18 She says she sees Robert on the ground. "I
19 hear his horrific screaming." Corey goes through
20 his pockets to get the key fob to the car. It was a
21 push-to-start car, can't go nowhere without it.
22 Corey gets back in. So why am I talking about this?
23 Because think about Dr. Ross's testimony and where
24 the fragments were found. Like, why did we go all
25 through this? She wasn't the shooter; why did you

1 have to see the gun? Because it was important. You
2 had to see this. This wasn't no small gun; this was
3 a big gun.

4 And I wish you could have heard the recording,
5 but on the recording if you choose to listen to it,
6 towards the end she finally admits to saying what
7 Corey had told Miller all along. "I mean, yeah, I
8 told him the keys were in there, but I was scared."
9 "I was scared." Okay.

10 I asked Corey: "Well, when did you point the
11 gun at them? It wasn't a trick question. Was the
12 gun from when she started texting, pulling all the
13 pieces together. He said the gun -- well, if
14 Robin -- I didn't have the gun before Robin got
15 there or something like that. So he didn't
16 understand what I was asking.

17 But my point was when she was setting this plan
18 in motion, there was no gun to her head. There was
19 no gun to her head. But she's witnessed the love of
20 her life, according to her, get gunned down. But
21 why does this statement not make sense? Back to Dr.
22 Ross. Because Dr. Ross said all of his gunshots are
23 to his back, that that head shot, he wouldn't have
24 been make any noise and he wouldn't have been able
25 to move his own body. He was found on his back.

1 Unless you have super powers and can be under a dirt
2 road at least three feet up -- down and shoot up at
3 someone, his body was rolled over.

4 So you've witnessed the tragic shooting and
5 robbery of your loved one, and you get out of the
6 car and help find the keys to continue the robbery?
7 There's no robbery without the keys.

8 Later in this statement -- and I was going to
9 get to it later. But I'm going to say it now. She
10 says the first thought she thought to do was say,
11 "I'll stay with the car; just give them the car,
12 Robert." Why would she say that? You said you were
13 scared of Corey. Man, unlock this door. I'm
14 getting out. You're going to stay in the car? "I
15 was just merely present; I didn't know this was
16 going to happen." "Robert, just give them the car;
17 I'll take care of it." What? Corey has a loaded
18 gun, and you're voluntarily saying you're going to
19 stay in the car. That just doesn't make sense.

20 On the 12th, 12:35 a.m. -- this is extremely
21 important. This is about an hour after Robert is
22 dead. She text Meghan that she is riding with Corey
23 to win his heart back. Okay. Let's see. Let's
24 walk through this. You're scared of Corey. He held
25 you at gunpoint. He killed the love of your life.

1 "I want to win his heart back." Maybe.

2 At 1:03 she said she's home. 1:04 she texts
3 Tim to tell Corey to hurry up. Now, this is the
4 gunman, who has a gun, who is scary, and you're that
5 bold to tell him to hurry up.

6 3:02 -- 3:20 I'm home again -- well, it wasn't
7 again but "I'm home. Where you at?" She text
8 Meghan. This 3:23 text is who Morgan Carr is, evil.
9 She's waiting on Robert to come back? She's waiting
10 on Robert to come back?

11 What you see leading up to 7:00 a.m. on her
12 messages, if you were trying to set up some form of
13 getting people to witness what you're doing or say,
14 hey, no, I was texting this person. I said I was
15 cleaning. I was cooking. I was waiting on a ride.
16 I was waiting for Robert.

17 And then everything changes after 6:23 and
18 after the cops leave. Then her messages reflect the
19 shock and horror, partly, of finding out that Robert
20 is dead. That -- that's talent. That's conniving.
21 That -- that's -- because these are messages that,
22 let's say, for example, you're implicated in this
23 crime, you would say, "No, I didn't know until
24 after 6:23, when the cops came, what happened.
25 Check my phone." Because these messages were still

1 there.

2 And it shifts, and then her inconsistencies
3 start. But what is she doing with Corey, the person
4 she's scared of? She's telling him she loves him.

5 And then at 7:06, there isn't a word to
6 describe that message. But it will be forever
7 described -- be forever described as the Morgan
8 Carr. When you text a dead person's mother acting
9 as if you don't know what happened to their child,
10 you're evil. That's evil. That's -- that's just
11 evil.

12 Corey -- you heard him -- he pled, I think he
13 said, on the stand, in nine months. He took
14 responsibility quickly, and just because it's been
15 four years and -- what are we at? -- nine months now
16 or eight, don't hold that against Robert. Because
17 everyone responsible should be held accountable.

18 Then she starts telling people that it was a
19 bad drug deal. That clicked when Theresa -- because
20 at first I was like why is she telling Courtney,
21 just Facebook friends, why is she telling Courtney
22 it was a bag drug deal? Why did she tell Meghan it
23 was a bad drug deal?

24 Then when Theresa was on the stand, ah, maybe
25 in her eyes. Because they swapped the van for

1 drugs, and they needed to swap back. Or it was just
2 another inconsistency. But that's for you-all to
3 determine.

4 Then at 1:18 she tells someone she only knows
5 what the police told her, another untruth.

6 I'm going to talk about the law some and then
7 look at more of the facts.

8 Murder: You'll hear the Judge charge you on
9 this later. It's a very short statute in South
10 Carolina; there are no different degrees. We have
11 three different levels of homicide. Murder is the
12 killing of any person with malice aforethought.

13 We know it happened, so Robert's gone. It was
14 done during the commission of a robbery over a
15 rental car. That's evil. That's what malice is.

16 Malice is hatred, ill will, or hostility
17 towards another. It is the intentional doing of a
18 wrongful act.

19 Entitlement, and that woman is straight evil.
20 It doesn't require -- this is the law. It doesn't
21 require this long plan. But what do you have in
22 here? That was a crazy two-week period with her mom
23 gone. It's not her mom's fault. Don't even know if
24 she knows what was going on in her house while she
25 was gone. But this was a two-week period, and from

1 the 29th, she says next time she got, she's taking
2 Robert's car.

3 Malice can be expressed or inferred, be shown
4 when a person speaks words. She told Corey, while
5 talking about stealing the car, she wanted Robert
6 hurt. So this was either a robbery gone bad or
7 Corey did exactly what she wanted done, so malice,
8 hatred, ill will, or hostility towards Robert. The
9 intentional doing of a wrongful act, period.

10 Now armed robbery: Now we're going to talk
11 about -- we get it; Corey pulled the trigger. But
12 if you believe she planned the robbery and was
13 involved in setting up all of this, then under hand
14 of one, she is guilty of the murder. You can't
15 throw a rock and then hide. You can't start a fire
16 and run. You can't plan something. You can't bring
17 a gun into it. You can't get the person alone with
18 another person that wants to use a gun.

19 Corey says he didn't even know he was going to
20 kill him. I asked him about when he pled, and he
21 said the first shot was accident, and after that, he
22 said, had he wanted the noise to stop. When you
23 bring everybody involved, when you bring a gun in
24 and one person pulls the trigger, it doesn't matter
25 that you did not.

1 But I submit to you that she is worse than
2 Corey. So while armed with a deadly weapon, got the
3 gun and tried to take from the person? It could be
4 a dollar; it doesn't matter. In this case all of
5 them are responsible for taking the car and then
6 taking him personally. You rolled over a dead man
7 and went through his pockets.

8 When Jimmy and Melissa took that stand, they
9 said they saw -- they couldn't tell you how many
10 people -- but saw movement in front of the
11 headlights going from one side of the car to the
12 next. Morgan Carr got out of the car. Okay? She
13 didn't just sit there scared with a gun to her head.
14 So Corey's going through the pockets pointing the
15 gun back in the car?

16 She tried to ask him, "How did you do it?"
17 "Please tell me how you did it."

18 "Oh, I was just waving it around."

19 Was the car door open? Was it closed? How did
20 you do it? How did you do it? Make it -- how did
21 you do it?

22 By means of force, threats, or intimidation
23 with intent to deprive the owner of the use of such
24 property. So the hand of one is the hand of all.
25 If a crime is committed by two or more people acting

1 together in committing a crime, the act of one is
2 the act of all. Everyone is equally, "equally"
3 responsible for the consequences of the others. It
4 is no different than if -- no different than if a
5 group of people go in and one has a gun and pulls
6 the trigger. That's what this is. There is a plan.
7 It was executed. And she set it up.

8 Her messages after the shooting -- this is the
9 direct quote that I paraphrased earlier. She says,
10 "I'm not leaving his side." "I can't live this
11 cruel life without him." So she has two loves of
12 her life. And she chose Corey. But did she really?
13 This is her after the shooting, "I love you, Corey."
14 He said he never done it. He's like I wasn't there.
15 Of course I didn't have a gun to her head. Okay.
16 That's all I wanted.

17 "I love you, Corey, and I told you I have your
18 back; I got you. I'm proving that. I hope you see
19 that. I'd do whatever it takes to prove it to you.
20 I want to be with you. I want to spend my life with
21 you, Corey. When I said I love you, I meant it."
22 Even though you just killed the love of my life.

23 Then she asks him, "I want to know exactly how
24 you feel about me and want from me. Will there ever
25 be another chance for us? That's all I want." Then

1 she says, "I need to see you. Please don't do that.
2 I want to see you before you go."

3 Now that, when you go back and look at the
4 records, is literally after Corey threatens to harm
5 himself, and she says, "I want to see you before you
6 go." She didn't care about nobody but herself.
7 Because you know what would have happened if Corey
8 had killed himself? He wouldn't have snitched her
9 out. But don't worry. She ended up snitching on
10 herself anyway.

11 She sends "It's all my fault and I'm sorry."
12 So how did she snitch on herself? It's back to that
13 original statement. No harm was supposed to be
14 made. So in English class, you think about the
15 opposite. What would that suggest? It's basic
16 writing. These are her words.

17 And I asked the officer, "Did you ask any
18 questions while she was writing this?"

19 "No."

20 The spacing and the paragraph formatting, that
21 was her. Then she says, "Especially to this
22 extent." Well, if there was no plan and nothing was
23 supposed to happen, what are you talking about?

24 It's all about her. And this is why: Robert
25 knew. Robert knew. This is nine days before,

1 nine -- he confronts her -- nine. He said he felt
2 like "I was" -- that -- "trying to be set up." She
3 says whatever she says, manipulation. And he says,
4 "I don't have one. I'm just saying how I felt."
5 Robert knew.

6 And that ties back into the beginning of that
7 recording when she says, "He hadn't been coming
8 around, and I was getting aggravated." Why do you
9 care what another man is doing who is not your man?
10 You have one.

11 And then this ties into the world of Morgan
12 Carr when she says, in her statement, what
13 Robert's -- one of his final words were. Robert
14 looked at her and said, "Are you really going to let
15 this happen?" That defies logic. Why? There is a
16 loaded gun at the back of Robert's head. There's a
17 loaded gun pointed at the back of Robert's head.
18 And why she snitched on herself is because it's all
19 about her. She had to make sure she included an
20 "I." She had to include what Robert said to her. I
21 don't know the word to describe that, but if there's
22 a loaded gun at the back of your head, logic says
23 you say something to the person holding the gun.
24 But what did Rob do? Just like he did nine days
25 before, was confront the person who set it up.

1 And I know it's hard to accept sometimes the
2 law in South Carolina, that the hand of one is the
3 hand of all. Well, he pulled the trigger. He
4 didn't know he was going to pull the trigger. But
5 what does she do the day before? While they were
6 discussing the plan, while she was searching for a
7 gun, she was also discussing the plan while shooting
8 Corey up with drugs.

9 He says he doesn't remember a lot of details.
10 He probably was high out his mind. But she wrote a
11 three-page statement, and you know what's not in
12 this statement? She doesn't talk about the other
13 person she was interested in, Robin. She didn't
14 tell the police that Robin was in the car. That
15 didn't come out till later.

16 Morgan Carr cares about Morgan Carr.

17 So the State's burden is beyond a reasonable
18 doubt. And proof beyond -- and proof beyond a
19 reasonable doubt. And proof beyond a reasonable
20 doubt is not proof beyond all doubt; it's proof that
21 leaves you firmly convinced of a person's guilt.
22 That can be proven -- the State can prove that by
23 direct and circumstantial evidence. You heard from
24 Meghan and Matt. Meghan says -- she said she was
25 going to take the car. Matt heard it. Theresa said

1 she wasn't giving up the van without the car. She
2 said, "Morgan said, 'I'll be back with the car.'"

3 Corey's statement is in.

4 She went through Robert's wallet, and we know
5 that for sure too, not just people's statements.
6 His ID was found face down in her room in a tool
7 chest.

8 The hand of one is the hand of all. But for
9 Morgan Carr -- there is no greater evidence of a
10 person's intent to do something that they said they
11 were going to do than when they do it. She said
12 next chance she gets, she was taking Robert's car
13 and it happened.

14 Now as she sits there, she's presumed innocent.
15 She is. That is her right. That is our system. It
16 may not be perfect, but that's what it is. This
17 burden is ours. It's one we welcome in this case.
18 She doesn't have to say a word; that's her right.

19 But my ask is, after you consider all of the
20 evidence and judge the credibility of each witness
21 and the evidence in this case, is that you find her
22 guilty for her involvement in Robert's death, and
23 that's both of the armed robbery and the murder.

24 MS. YONGE: Your Honor, if we may have a brief
25 break for me to set up for closing.

1 THE COURT: Okay. We'll take a -- we'll try to
2 keep it to five minutes. We could all use a quick
3 break. And we'll continue on with closing
4 arguments.

5 Please don't discuss the case.

6 (The jury exits the courtroom at 11:27 a.m.)

7 THE COURT: All right. We'll take a -- we'll
8 shoot for a five-minute recess. Refresh yourselves
9 and get on back.

10 (Short break.)

11 THE COURT: Ms. Yonge, are you ready?

12 MS. YONGE: Your Honor, I believe that we
13 inadvertently didn't renew the motions on the record
14 at the appropriate --

15 THE COURT: At reply?

16 MS. YONGE: At reply. I think --

17 THE COURT: Okay.

18 MS. YONGE: We would renew all prior
19 objections, motions, and would move --

20 THE COURT: To be clear, the Court did not
21 request input on renewed previous motions, and I did
22 move through that quickly to try to save a little
23 bit of -- a little bit of time and efficiency. So
24 the record will reflect that at closing reply the
25 defendant reasserts all the previous objections and

1 motions from pretrial and throughout the trial.

2 MS. YONGE: Thank you, your Honor.

3 THE COURT: And all rulings remain the same.

4 All right. Well, the jury is ready if you're ready.

5 MS. YONGE: Yes, your Honor. Thank you.

6 THE COURT: All right. Let's bring the jury
7 in.

8 (The jury enters the courtroom at 11:38 p.m.)

9 THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen,
10 welcome back. You've heard from the State. We'll
11 now have an opportunity to hear from the defense.

12 MS. YONGE: May it please the Court?

13 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.

14 MS. YONGE: Corey Robinson robbed and murdered
15 Robert All. He was high; he was off his medication;
16 he lashed out suddenly, and he ruined multiple
17 people's lives.

18 Robert was a son, a father, and a best friend,
19 and he did not deserve what happened to him. Corey
20 himself states that he did not deserve what happened
21 to him. No one sitting in this courtroom thinks
22 that he did. We all want justice for him and for
23 his family. But sometimes we can look for justice
24 in the wrong place. Sometimes we want a better
25 explanation and there is none.

1 We don't want to accept that someone like
2 Robert could be taken by a sudden act of violence.
3 There has to be something more, right? The problem
4 is the further you stray away from a simple
5 explanation, the more difficult it is to make the
6 pieces fit.

7 Corey Robinson was arrested two days after he
8 shot and killed Robert, after he fled on foot from
9 the silver Altima that he had stolen from him. He
10 pled guilty to murder, and he is in prison for 40
11 years.

12 The solicitors have spent this week saying that
13 Morgan is the real armed robber; Morgan is the real
14 murderer; she is the puppet master of this tragedy.
15 And I'm here to ask you if that is what we have
16 really learned over the course of this week.

17 Now you're going to make your decision in this
18 case soon, and Judge McLeod told you at the
19 beginning of the trial that everything you need in
20 order to make your decision about this case you will
21 have heard from that witness stand. So let's talk
22 about some of the things that you have seen and
23 you've heard this week. Let's start with Morgan and
24 Robert. Jordan Eversfield, Robert's best friend,
25 stated that they had broken up, that he was speaking

1 with Morgan and that they had discussed getting back
2 together but never as an official thing.

3 Ms. All took the stand, and she confirmed that
4 they had dated for more than a year and that it was
5 her understanding that they had broken up four or
6 five months beforehand.

7 Courtney Kenyon, who was Morgan's Facebook
8 friend, according to her she knew that Morgan
9 knew -- loved Robert very much because it was
10 apparent by how she talked about him on social
11 media.

12 All three confirmed that Robert didn't use meth
13 before Morgan. But Courtney also confirmed that
14 Morgan felt guilty about that. You can see that in
15 Morgan's messages back to her that day, that if it
16 wasn't for her, he wouldn't have used drugs.

17 So what do we know about what happened? The
18 first evidence we have about what was going on in
19 the month or so up to the murder, we have State's
20 76. It's a conversation about a van. Morgan
21 clearly has no idea where the van is. But she does
22 know one thing, and that's that Corey has taken it.
23 Corey has the van. He doesn't tell her where it is.
24 He just says the van is safe. So what have we
25 learned from this? That on June 25th, 2018, Corey

1 Robinson takes cars -- vehicles and doesn't return
2 them.

3 June 29th, 2018, Morgan Carr and Timothy
4 Watford, the beginning of the conversation discusses
5 that Morgan is mad at him, and why is she mad at
6 him? "Because he's supposed to be in here to help
7 me, but he ain't done shit. All he's doing is
8 sitting in the Jeep getting high." Okay. Makes
9 sense. I'd be annoyed.

10 She then goes on to flirt with Tim. Tim, "How
11 to get rid of your homeboy because I'm a screamer?"

12 Morgan, "So am I. LOL. And I don't know yet,
13 but I've been thinking about it."

14 We learned that Morgan is a flirt.

15 Then we get to the comment, "Next chance I get,
16 this Jeep is mine," not, as the solicitor stated,
17 next chance she gets she's taking Robert's car.
18 Next chance she gets, "that Jeep is mine."

19 Now let's look back a little bit further in
20 the -- earlier in the conversation. "Because he's
21 suppose to be here to help me, but he ain't done
22 shit. All he is doing is sitting in the Jeep
23 getting high. Next chance I get, that Jeep is
24 mine." Is that a plan, or is that Morgan expressing
25 her frustration about Robert not helping out and

1 Robert using that Jeep to get high all the time?

2 We go on to talk about selling it to Corey.

3 Now, why would we sell vehicles that don't belong to
4 us to Corey? Is that because Corey takes vehicles
5 that don't belong to him? Is that a legitimate plan
6 or is that a crack? I'm not going to read all the
7 expletives, but I would say that it looks like a
8 crack.

9 Next day -- or few days later, July 1st I
10 believe -- it is July 1st. And this is State's 80
11 if you-all want to look at it. And I would
12 encourage you to. It's about five pages. I know we
13 read through it yesterday. But it's hard to keep
14 track of everything. It's five pages of
15 conversation between Robert and Morgan, and in it
16 she's asking him to come over. He's talking about
17 coming over. It goes back and forth about different
18 things. And the overall impression, I would submit
19 to you, is that of a troubled relationship between
20 the two. But it's a relationship, and it's constant
21 communication with both people initiating contact.

22 So let's look at July 1st, 2018, when Morgan's
23 saying she wants him to come over, and she's getting
24 frustrated with him because he won't come over, and
25 Robert says, "Why would I come over there when I

1 know he wants to steal the Jeep?" July 1st. Well,
2 who do we know who wants to steal the Jeep? Who is
3 "he"? It's Corey. Why would I come over there when
4 I know Corey wants to steal the Jeep? So Robert
5 knows that Corey wants to take his car. This is not
6 a secret. This is not an elaborate plan. Corey
7 apparently has an issue with taking people's
8 vehicles.

9 Same chain. Still State's Exhibit 80. On
10 July 2nd, Robert All, "I'm not coming over there
11 when I don't know how many" -- with how many -- "I
12 don't know how many people you got over there. I
13 said the other day, when you told me to come on and
14 Corey was there, it felt like I was trying to be set
15 up."

16 "I told you who was here," expletives, et
17 cetera. "And set you up? For real? Have I ever
18 done you like that? What is your problem?"

19 "I don't have one. I'm just saying how it
20 felt."

21 Does this point to his belief that Morgan is
22 trying to set him up? We know that it says that he
23 felt like he was trying to be set up, but is that
24 because of Morgan, or is that because of how Corey
25 made him feel? We know he already has a concern

1 about Corey because we know that he knows that Corey
2 wants to take his car. That was earlier. That was
3 the day before. "Why would I come over there when I
4 know he want to take the Jeep?" He's afraid of --
5 he is afraid or at least concerned. I don't want to
6 say afraid, but he's concerned about Corey.

7 State's Exhibit 68. This conversation between
8 Morgan and Robert takes place on July 8th of 2018.
9 This is three days before the murder. And, again,
10 I'll remind you that with Facebook messages back
11 then you have to read going backwards. So we'll
12 read up. Where is my pen?

13 "Corey is here and is refusing to leave?"
14 question mark. Just a heads up.

15 "I'm not" -- on [sic] -- "the Jeep by the way.

16 "What are you in?

17 "Altima.

18 "Whose?

19 "Rental.

20 "Make sure you lock it down when you get here.

21 "Um. Okay.

22 "Just in case he tried some slick shit. I'm
23 looking out for you.

24 "Thank you.

25 "You're welcome. I'm not a complete bitch.

1 "I know."

2 Three days before the murder, Morgan warns
3 Corey -- or warns Robert that Corey wants to take
4 his vehicle, which he already knew previously, but
5 this is a reminder. "Hey, lock your car. Corey is
6 still here. He's not leaving, and I don't want him
7 to try anything."

8 Now we get to some oral testimony. There are
9 some additional messages. We're at July 10th. This
10 is the day before it happened. And we'll go through
11 the messages first. I'm not going through them all.
12 But I would encourage you to. Let's see.

13 So this is on July 10th, 2018, Morgan sends
14 Meghan Carter a message. "Corey wants the 25."
15 Now, it's Ms. Carter's testimony that the 25 refers
16 to a gun. Ask yourselves, does the 25 refer to a
17 gun? Is that likely? Or does the 25 refer to a
18 gun? Is that likely? Or does the 25 refer to an
19 amount of drugs and/or an amount of money for drugs?
20 In this particular group of friends?

21 Talking a little bit more about Ms. Carter,
22 Ms. Carter stated on the stand that she heard, I
23 think the day before -- that Morgan tells her the
24 day before that she and Corey are going to get that
25 car but no details about how they're going to get

1 it. Now, this is the same person who is currently
2 locked up in Lexington County Sheriff's Department
3 on pending meth charges because she broke her
4 probation, so she was picked up on a bench warrant,
5 and the bench was for a conviction for possession of
6 a stolen vehicle, forgery, and check fraud. That
7 person recalls a conversation the day before where
8 Morgan tells her that she and Corey are going to get
9 that car.

10 But we have additional oral testimony about
11 that day. Someone else finds out about this plan on
12 that day, Matthew Robinson. Matthew Robinson, who
13 doesn't approve of drugs, so keeps Corey and Morgan
14 outside in order for Morgan to shoot up Corey.
15 Matthew Robinson, who doesn't do drugs, who goes
16 inside his camper, who has a window open because
17 he's grilling hamburgers and, oh, yeah, the camper
18 walls are thin, and he can see her from the camper
19 while they are in the car injecting drugs into
20 Corey, and, oh, yeah, he can hear her too. During
21 this time he can hear her say that she wants the car
22 and she wants Robert hurt. That's what Matthew
23 Robinson says.

24 Next day, July 11th, 2018, Robert leaves Jordan
25 at CarMax; he tells him that he needs to take care

1 of something. And Morgan messages Robert to come
2 over. He tells her that he's stopping at the BP to
3 get gas. She says okay. He says, when he --
4 presumably when he gets there, "I really don't have
5 time to wait around. What's so important you have
6 to leave? You always have to go somewhere."

7 Well, who else messages Robert to come over on
8 July 11th? It's Corey. We've had some testimony --
9 or we've had some assertions made by the State -- I
10 apologize -- it's not testimony; it's argument --
11 that they didn't know each other. Why would they
12 all three be in the same car if they all want to
13 sleep with the same person? Okay?

14 Well, for not knowing each other, Robert calls
15 Corey; Corey calls Robert; Corey calls Robert;
16 Robert calls Corey; they talk for 39 seconds.

17 "What's up?

18 "Trying to wake up and get moving again."

19 Oop -- apologies.

20 "Come on over then and please bring me some
21 cigarettes. I don't have money for them," et
22 cetera, et cetera. The whole conversation is there.

23 Corey feels comfortable calling Robert to come
24 over, and the night in question Robert says -- oh,
25 Corey says, "Damn. Why you leave like dat? I was

1 trying to get my phone turned on so I could call
2 Walt.

3 "I'm coming back.

4 "Okay. We're about to start a tattoo session.

5 "All right. How long before you're back?

6 "Yo, where you at?"

7 Apparently everyone wants Robert to come over.

8 This isn't unusual. There are conversations between
9 them. They hang out. They're buds.

10 Ah, I'm leaving out Robin. Who is Robin?

11 Let's see. Apparently Robin is someone with
12 whom Morgan -- that Morgan likes to flirt with. So
13 we've got messages going back and forth between
14 Robin and Morgan.

15 From Robin to Morgan, "Ooh, baby, can't wait to
16 get you alone," kissy face, kissy face.

17 Morgan to Robin, "me" -- Robert -- ah --
18 apologies -- Robin, "Me either."

19 And similar messages throughout the entirety
20 saying things that indicate that she wants him to
21 come over, she's really into him, he's really into
22 her. But that's the extent of it.

23 You know what's not in those messages? Any
24 discussion of a gun, any discussion of a car with
25 the exception of "Can I get a ride over there?" and

1 any discussion of Robert.

2 What have we learned from those messages?

3 We've learned Morgan is a flirt. We knew that
4 already. Look at the messages with Tim, and look at
5 the messages with Robert.

6 Now Robert is at Morgan's house. And so what
7 happens next? We have testimony from Corey, and we
8 have -- we have statements from Morgan that point to
9 the transition between Morgan's house and Theresa
10 Hall or Theresa Wilson's house. I'm not going
11 through them in great detail just yet. We're going
12 to get to them.

13 But right now we're just going to skip ahead to
14 Theresa Wilson. Theresa Wilson, a known meth
15 trafficker, states she knew Corey, not the others.
16 In fact, she refers to Morgan as "tattoo girl." She
17 says that the van was payment for the drugs. But
18 also the only person that she sells drugs to is
19 Corey. We have had testimony that Corey took the
20 van there and was having some difficulty getting it
21 back because something about a phone.

22 There's no testimony or any evidence supporting
23 Morgan did anything with the van with Theresa
24 Wilson. They didn't even know each other. We know
25 that Corey takes the van. We know that Corey takes

1 the van without permission. We know that Corey
2 keeps the van despite Morgan saying, "Can you please
3 bring it back? My mom is going to lose it."

4 So Theresa Wilson, known meth trafficker, sells
5 drugs to Corey. Morgan -- part of Morgan's
6 statement -- I lied. I will talk about part of her
7 statement. Part of her statement is that they went
8 over there to do drugs. Well, yeah.

9 Ms. Theresa got up there, and she said that
10 Corey was sweaty. She said that he seemed off, or
11 something along those lines. The implication being
12 that he was off. I'm not attempting to misquote
13 anything.

14 Well, Corey says he was too in his statement to
15 Sergeant Miller. And Corey said that he was high
16 and off his meds. What happens when you get high
17 and you go off your meds? You get sweaty. You get
18 a little weird.

19 So he shows up there. He gets out. According
20 to Ms. Theresa, Morgan also gets out of the car and
21 says, "Hey, we'll be back with the car."

22 Now stop and think. If my whole goal was to
23 get my van back by trading this rental car that
24 belongs to my really good friend for that van, would
25 I drive half an hour to the house in order to then

1 leave the house and go enact the plan somewhere else
2 and then just be right back? Or would I take the
3 car on the way there or when he showed up at my
4 house? If this was the plan, why in the world would
5 you go there and then say, oh, yeah, hold on. We'll
6 be right back? It doesn't make sense.

7 And in addition, Corey did testify he was going
8 there to get the van. I think -- I think it is
9 entirely possible that you think you could be going
10 there to get the van and, oh, yeah, to get high too,
11 bonus. Think about all the people in the car.
12 We've got Corey; we know he does drugs. We've got
13 Robert; we know he does drugs. We've got Morgan; we
14 know she does drugs. We've got Robin, which we
15 don't have any evidence as to whether he does drugs
16 or not but come on. They all get in the car
17 together to go to Theresa Wilson's house. We're
18 going to get the van; we're going to get high.

19 At this point we have statements from Morgan,
20 and we have testimony from Corey about what happened
21 at Theresa's house, in addition to Theresa's
22 testimony. We're going to get there.

23 Murder and robberies happened. Jimmy Jeffers
24 and Melissa hear six to seven shots. They saw a
25 lighter-colored vehicle, and they saw headlights

1 going down the highway. In their oral testimony
2 they stated that they -- I think one said silhouette
3 and then other said silhouettes. I can't remember
4 who said which one, but one of them implied
5 multiple, the other singular going around the
6 headlights on the vehicle.

7 And then they sneak outside underneath the oak
8 tree to get a better look, and then they go back
9 inside. Mr. Jeffers leaves. He's going to go check
10 on her mother. And then poor Mr. Jeffers finds
11 Mr. All, and he calls 911.

12 Now while we were going through their
13 testimony, we pointed out that there were
14 inconsistencies. Their written statements don't
15 have the silhouettes. They don't have the oak tree.
16 It's just pretty much we heard gunshots. We looked
17 out, car took off, saw a body, called 911.

18 And I think the solicitor rightly stated,
19 "Well, they were traumatized." Of course they were
20 traumatized. They've been here all week. That's
21 how traumatized they were. This is now part of
22 their life. And I think it may have been
23 misunderstood why we were doing -- eliciting that
24 type of testimony, the difference between a written
25 statement and an oral statement, the difference

1 between what you write down happens and what you say
2 happens, as later you've had time to sit down and to
3 think about the details and to get them -- okay,
4 this is what happened.

5 Please keep that in mind. Mr. Jeffers
6 testified, "I just wrote down what I had," you know,
7 that's -- the police were at his house. He just
8 found a dead body. But as he's had time to think
9 about it over the past couple of years, he's
10 remembered things and those details -- and I can --
11 I'm willing to bet that if he could give another
12 written statement today, it would look a lot
13 different -- not a lot different. I'm not -- I
14 don't mean to imply he would change it in any way; I
15 just mean it would be more fleshed out. Keep that
16 in mind, please.

17 Detective Spires arrives on scene 11:31 p.m.
18 He finds a white male laying face up in the roadway.
19 His pockets are turned inside out. He has no ID.
20 There's no way to identify him, other than his
21 tattoos.

22 As you heard Gietz say on the stand, the top
23 tattoo, that's Robert's birthday. The middle
24 tattoo, that's Morgan's birthday. No one knows what
25 the bottom tattoo is. If you-all are able to read

1 Roman numerals -- which I'm not -- you could make a
2 guess, but we don't know. But what we do know is
3 that the first one is Robert's birthday and the
4 second one is Morgan's birthday.

5 And Dr. Ross mentioned he had some other
6 tattoos. "We got this." Morgan Carr, "MC."

7 What do we get from this? At least at some
8 point they had a pretty strong connection. We can't
9 tell from this when that connection was, and I'm not
10 going to stand here and say that I can. But we know
11 that it would have been within the past year or so
12 based on how long their relationship was and when
13 they got together.

14 So what are the grisly details? Four gunshot
15 wounds, one to the head, three others on the lower
16 body, all rear entry. No stippling to the one to
17 the head, which means that this one, at least, had
18 to have been from 2 feet or more.

19 In her statement -- which, again, we're not
20 there yet -- I keep skipping ahead -- four gunshots.
21 She hears four gunshots. Four gunshot wounds on the
22 body. How many cartridges were found? Two
23 cartridge s. Both of those cartridges matched the
24 Glock that they find in the field that Corey had
25 hidden. They don't find the other two cartridges.

1 Keep that in mind when we get to her statement.

2 Keep that in mind when we get to her statement.

3 Next day, 7/12/18, Matt Robinson's camper.

4 They find their way after the event to Matthew

5 Robinson's camper. And according to both Matthew

6 Robinson and Alaina Williams, Morgan is dancing

7 around happy; Corey looks depressed. Does that make

8 sense? Does that make sense? Consider the source.

9 Continuing on, we've got more

10 messages 3:40 a.m., I believe -- yes, 3:40 a.m.,

11 from Morgan to Corey, "I really wish you wouldn't.

12 I love you, Corey, and I told you I have your back

13 and I got you. I'm proving that. I hope you see

14 that. I'd do whatever it takes to prove it to you.

15 I want to be with you. I want to spend my life with

16 you, Corey."

17 You know that feeling when you are heartsick

18 for someone, especially when that person is the

19 wrong someone and you are confused and you are

20 desperate, and, again, I'm going to go back to the

21 word "heartsick," and you make really bad choices?

22 What does this message show? Well, as I told you in

23 opening, it shows you that she cared about Corey.

24 She did. It shows you that she is worried about

25 him. I think we've had both -- Matt Robinson's

1 mother, Ms. Spires, who came up here -- there was
2 worry that he was going to do something to hurt
3 himself.

4 And there are messages back and forth "I love
5 you." "I mean it." "Come back." "Call me." I
6 want to be there with you." "Are you okay?"

7 They're all there. Please read them, and
8 consider whether this is selfish manipulation, "it's
9 all about me," or if this is one really messed up
10 time in this person's life.

11 Later that morning, 6:23 a.m., she gives her
12 first statement to Captain Laintz. You'll remember
13 that the rental car isn't there. Rental car is with
14 Corey. She denies being there. She says that the
15 last time she saw Robert was the night before, but
16 you'll note that Captain Laintz told us that she had
17 the proper -- and I believe I'm quoting directly the
18 proper emotional reaction.

19 Now, Meghan Carter, Matthew Robinson, Alaina
20 Williams all said she was giddy, she was super
21 happy, and I think Meghan testified that she was
22 going back and forth in how she was accounting.
23 That's what those witnesses say.

24 Captain Laintz of the Lexington County
25 Sheriff's Department says she had the proper

1 emotional reaction.

2 Same day, later on -- I apologize to the
3 bailiff. I know I keep going over here.

4 THE BAILIFF: No problem.

5 MS. YONGE: I'm looking at the time. I think
6 around 7:00, "Mom, why did the police leave here
7 asking me weird questions about Robert? Where is
8 he? What the hell happened? All they would tell me
9 was there was an incident. Please tell me, Mom."

10 Morgan Carr made some poor choices. What does
11 this show? Oh, I took it down. But what does this
12 show? Does it show that she was a puppet master, or
13 does it show that she went through a trauma, and
14 she's trying to distance herself and how she's
15 trying to distance herself is admittedly in poor
16 taste?

17 Is she trying to distance herself when she
18 sends messages to Courtney that it was a drug deal?
19 You'll remember she blames herself for getting him
20 on drugs. It's not a good choice. It's in poor
21 taste to do that. I don't think anyone here will
22 say otherwise. But I don't think that it shows
23 anything other than a heartsick, traumatized, really
24 messed up person trying to deal with something the
25 best way that she can in that moment.

1 And I want to address something in the
2 solicitor's argument regarding the rest of her
3 messages that day, that she is cleaning and that she
4 is -- she's going to do tattoos and she's doing all
5 of these things in order to somehow set herself up
6 because, when the police look at her messages, she
7 wants to show that she was just doing these other
8 things; she wasn't involved.

9 First off, I don't know how many of you stress
10 clean. That's a thing. I do it. But, secondly,
11 and more importantly, if she was doing all of this
12 with some kind of alternative purpose and not to
13 just freakin forget what had just happened, then why
14 on earth was this conniving individual so dumb as to
15 continue to message Corey the whole time? If the
16 theory is she's sending these messages in order to
17 make it look like she's really doing these things
18 because she knows that she's going to be on the
19 suspect list, then why is she still messaging Corey?
20 Or is she just getting back to normal? Doesn't make
21 sense to keep messaging Corey and to keep doing all
22 of these other messages if you expect the police to
23 check your things later. That doesn't make any
24 sense.

25 We do a search warrant on [REDACTED] Fallaw Road.

1 We're -- same day, different location. We're with
2 Jamie Johnson. She's the CSI. She says that Corey
3 was reported to have run from the vehicle and that
4 some other female, Whitney Asmer, was with him
5 taking things out of the car. Again, Corey's got
6 the vehicle. Corey has picked up another chick and
7 he's running.

8 [REDACTED] Backman Road, they do a search warrant
9 there. There's a driver's license. They find
10 Robert's driver's license. And according to
11 Sergeant Miller's recollection of the -- I believe
12 it's the interview with Morgan -- or Corey. I'm
13 getting them confused. He was at both. Corey saw
14 Morgan go through the wallet and take out Robert's
15 driver's license. Well, you can imagine how that
16 goes.

17 "Well, Corey, why was his driver's license
18 found at Morgan's house?

19 "Well, I saw Morgan take out the driver's
20 license from the wallet." That's one version.

21 But there's also Robert was over there all the
22 time. Or let's say that Morgan -- Morgan takes the
23 driver's license. She loved him. Doesn't mean she
24 didn't also love Corey. Loving Corey doesn't mean
25 she doesn't also love Robert. And it doesn't mean

1 that she wasn't also a flirt -- with Tim and with
2 Robin and with -- I believe if you look through
3 them -- other people. It doesn't delegitimize it.

4 Statement time. Day after, 7/12/18, 7:20 p.m.,
5 she gives a second written -- or she gives a second
6 statement, first and only written statement. She
7 gives the statement to Detective Sherban.

8 In her statement, "Robert came to my house at
9 [REDACTED] Backman Street, Lexington, South Carolina 29072,
10 after he left CarMax with his roommate friend
11 Jordan. He text me and said he was outside and
12 asked if I would come outside to talk to him. So I
13 did. We were talking and -- for about ten minutes.
14 Then Corey came out of the house and Rob for his
15 lighter torch. He lit cigarette and returned it."
16 Before make -- "before walking inside Corey asked
17 Rob for a ride to a friend's house, Theresa's
18 house."

19 Remember Corey is the only one who knows
20 Theresa, and Corey's also at this point the only
21 person who knows where the van is.

22 "I knew Rob was intimidated by Corey, so I
23 asked Rob if he wanted me to ride with him so he'd
24 be more comfortable."

25 Again, the messages between Rob and Morgan in

1 which Rob is indicating to her, Hey, I don't feel
2 really comfortable around Corey. And she is warning
3 him, hey, Corey wants to take your vehicle. Clearly
4 Rob doesn't feel comfortable around Corey.

5 "He just shrugged his shoulders, so I decided
6 to be with Robert and got into the passenger seat.
7 Robert was driving. Corey got into the backseat
8 behind him.

9 "We went to Corey's friend's house. I found my
10 stolen 2005 Kia Sedona" -- I can't read that. "It
11 was sitting in the spot where we were going to get
12 high and just hang out." Oh, look, there's my van.
13 Corey, is that why you wanted to come here? Oh,
14 yeah, drugs.

15 "When we pulled up to the gate, Corey told Rob
16 to give him the car where he had the pistol to the
17 back of his head. Rob said no and told him he
18 wasn't getting the car. I sat in the seat in shock
19 not knowing what to do or say. Rob looked at me and
20 said, 'Are you really going to let this happen?' I
21 told him I didn't know what to do, just give him the
22 car, and I'd take full responsibility. 'I'll stay
23 with the car and make sure it's returned.'"

24 Now, what does that mean? Well, "I don't know
25 what to do, just give him the car, and I'll take

1 full responsibility. I'll stay with the car and
2 make sure it's returned."

3 Rob, "I don't want you to get hurt.

4 "I've got it. I know you're worried about the
5 car."

6 It's not your car; it's a rental of a friend's.
7 If something happens to the car, it's Rob's butt on
8 the line, not hers, not Corey's.

9 She says, "Diffuse the situation. I'll take
10 care of it."

11 "Rob convinced Corey into" -- arriving -- or
12 "allowing" -- "Rob convinced Corey into allowing Rob
13 to drive to 44 Truck Stop and he would get out and
14 let Corey take the car. No problems."

15 Well, there you go. Hey, don't leave me
16 stranded here. Fine, I'll give you the car, but
17 please take me to 44 Truck Stop first.

18 When we pulled out of the driveway, we turned
19 right. Rob drove approximately 30 to 40 yards.
20 Then Corey -- Corey flipping out. Corey not knowing
21 what he's doing or why he's doing it. Then Corey --
22 he's going to get the car. He's going to get the
23 car at 44 Truck Stop.

24 "Corey put a pistol to Rob's head. Rob slams
25 on his brakes and gets out of the car with Corey.

1 They mumbled for a few seconds, then I hear two loud
2 pops. I watch Rob fall to the ground, and I go into
3 shock, and I go numb. I see Rob laying on the
4 ground, and I hear his horrific screaming.

5 "When Corey goes through the pockets to get the
6 key fob to the car, he asked me to help him, but I
7 can't move. I don't get out of the car at all."

8 Two shots outside the car. Two cartridges
9 found on the ground. Hear screaming, testimony from
10 Corey -- and I know this is difficult, and I'm
11 sorry, but testimony from Corey that he didn't like
12 the noise, it was an accident, one more to stop the
13 noise.

14 "Corey gets back into the car and closes the
15 door, fires two more shots, then silence."

16 Two shots from inside the car. Where are those
17 cartridges? They're inside the car.

18 "Corey storms off, leaving Rob in the road.
19 I'm crying and begging him to turn around and I
20 needed to go be with Robert.

21 "Robert was my world." Here we go.

22 "I had no knowledge of anything was going to
23 happen. No harm was supposed to be made, especially
24 to this extent."

25 Well, what on earth does that mean? Well, she

1 freaking knew he wanted the car. Robert knew he
2 wanted the car. Everyone knew that Corey wanted the
3 car. Corey steals cars. Corey has never killed
4 anyone before. Nothing was supposed to happen, not
5 to this extent.

6 Corey never talked about killing Robert. Corey
7 talked about taking his car, apparently for months
8 beforehand. This is not a secret.

9 "I love Robert with all of my heart. He did
10 not deserve this. He was an amazing man. He loved
11 everyone, my kids, me, his son Liam. Everyone loved
12 him. We both made mistakes and got into the wrong
13 crowd and experimented with meth. But we were all
14 trying to clear that up and get on the straight path
15 together.

16 "Corey Charley Robinson, III, shot and murdered
17 the love of my life" -- William Robert -- "Robert
18 William All, Jr. Then Corey brought me back to my
19 residence. Corey left my home around 4:00 a.m. in
20 the car. No contact or communication since."

21 That was her written statement to Detective
22 Sherban.

23 As the solicitor stated, there is absolutely no
24 mention of Mr. Robin Cunningham in that statement.

25 I'm going to ask you now to reflect back on

1 Mr. Jeffers and Ms. Henderson. They had just gone
2 through a trauma, and they didn't get down every
3 detail. She had just been through a trauma. She
4 did not get down every detail. The two people who
5 were the most important to her, they are in there.
6 I don't think she even mentions Theresa's name. I
7 don't think she knew who she was. Robert's
8 mentioned. Corey's mentioned. She's mentioned.
9 There is no Robin. She wasn't thinking about Robin
10 when she wrote the statement; it didn't seem
11 important, or for whatever reason. She wasn't
12 writing it down. I don't know why she didn't write
13 it down. Think about poor Mr. Jeffers and
14 Ms. Henderson.

15 Also think about who is in charge in that
16 situation, in that statement, and whether that
17 appears to be Morgan or Corey.

18 Same time all this is going on, Mr. Matthew
19 Robinson is messaging Corey. "Give me a name. Give
20 me something to go on. If you say you didn't do it,
21 then I believe you. And if you weren't there, then
22 you weren't there. But they need to know that also.
23 The detective that came to my house wants you to --
24 wants you to call him. And he said he will make
25 sure you get everything out and find out what really

1 happened.

2 "Please if this really wasn't you, don't go
3 down to it. I'm just spending time with you more,
4 and I don't want to lose that in the end. I still
5 look up to you till this day, so show me what a real
6 man is and take the harder way, Corey, please. I'll
7 stay by your side the whole way."

8 If he had overheard a conversation the day
9 before this murder happened between Corey and Morgan
10 in which Morgan is saying I want that car and I want
11 Robert hurt, then why on earth is he saying, "Give
12 me a name"? "Give me something to go on"? He's got
13 two names already.

14 "If I help you, you have to promise me it
15 wasn't you, Corey. I'm trusting you. If you think
16 this is the only way out, then, okay, it's better
17 than losing you.

18 "If you remember the gas station I told you
19 James lived by, find a spot nearby. I'll be in
20 contact soon.

21 "I may have to buy it" -- it being a car --
22 "but, yes, I'm going now. Whatever you do, don't go
23 to the camper; they're waiting." "Whatever you do,
24 don't go to the camper; they're waiting."

25 Mr. Robinson told you that he promised him a

1 car. He promised him money. He told you don't tell
2 mom. Mom's not going to help. Because he was
3 working with law enforcement. Law enforcement
4 needed Mr. Matthew Robinson to send messages saying
5 don't come to the camper.

6 And when asked what law enforcement he was
7 working with, he looks at the first person he can
8 see in the courtroom, Sully, and says that Sully was
9 the one he was working with. Sully, the
10 investigator for the solicitor's office, doesn't
11 work with the sheriff's department.

12 His wife had no idea that he was working with
13 the police. This is the same man who can hear
14 through a car, the thin walls of a camper, and, oh,
15 yeah, wait, the windows were open because I was
16 making hamburgers.

17 Next day, Morgan to Corey, "How dare you. Are
18 you seriously telling everyone I set you up? You
19 are on your own, Corey. I will not rat you out. I
20 gave you my word, but I will not help you. Rob did
21 not deserve what happened to him, period. God bless
22 you, and I wish you well. I'm sorry, Corey."

23 She's not going to rat him out. Whose plan is
24 that? Who committed that crime?

25 How about this one? "Please stop. You know

1 how I felt about him. Just because of a profile
2 picture, I'm getting blamed for all of this shit.
3 It's all my fault, and I'm sorry. I do love you
4 more than you know. I want to see you, Corey,
5 please." Guilt about drugs, upset because "You know
6 how I felt about him." She loves Corey at the same
7 time -- heartsick.

8 Same day, Corey gets picked up. They find his
9 phone. That's how we have all of these messages.
10 7/18/2018 Morgan Carr is under arrest for
11 obstruction of justice because she has given
12 multiple statements to the police. She gives a
13 third statement to Sergeant Miller over the course
14 of two and a half hours, and, by all means, please
15 listen to all two and a half hours of that.

16 What I could understand from yesterday was
17 Sergeant Miller's testimony regarding what she said.
18 He indicated that she stated that she knew that
19 Corey -- Morgan stated -- I'm just going to read
20 because he read from his thing. "Morgan stated she
21 knew that Corey has wanted to take Robert's cars in
22 the past, but she said he never told her that he was
23 planning on taking the Nissan from Robert on the day
24 of the shooting. She states she has even warned
25 Robert before to keep keys to his cars on him and to

1 be sure to lock his vehicles when Corey was around."

2 Well, yeah. We have that. Again, everyone
3 knew that Corey was trying to take Robert's car,
4 including Robert. And she warned him -- kept
5 reminding him: Hey, watch your stuff. Corey wants
6 your car.

7 Now, we have mention of Robin. Now Robin is in
8 the car. She's being interviewed for two and a half
9 hours. She's not writing a written statement.
10 Robin is in the car. We've added him to the mix.

11 "Morgan stated that later they went back to her
12 house and at some point also went by Corey's
13 brother's house near South Congaree. Morgan stated
14 they also took Robin home and later returned to her
15 house. She stated Tim was at her house during the
16 shooting and had no knowledge of the shooting until
17 she told him about it.

18 "Morgan stated that at the time she did not
19 know where Corey got the gun from, but she says,
20 looking back, she believe the gun used to shoot
21 Robert belonged to Robin."

22 Earlier in her statement she says that she
23 knows that Robin has a gun. She wants it because
24 Corey is acting difficult or off or something.

25 Well, Corey is off his meds; Corey is sweaty.

1 Corey flips and killed Robert. She believes that
2 the gun came from Robert; she can't be sure -- or
3 from Robin. There are a lot of Robs in this case.
4 She can't be sure.

5 Corey states, on the stand, yesterday, he took
6 the gun from Robin. In his statement, I believe, to
7 Sergeant Miller he states he got the gun from Robin.
8 Morgan was not involved in this.

9 Morgan was flirting with Robin, sure. Morgan
10 knew that Corey wanted the car. Robert knew that
11 Corey wanted the car. But no one knew that this is
12 what was going to happen, not even Corey.

13 She also states she didn't get out of the
14 vehicle.

15 Elephant in the room, Mr. Corey Robinson. At
16 the beginning of this case, Mr. McNair says they
17 weren't friends. Well, I've been through that.
18 They were. They talked. They hung out. They got
19 each other cigarettes. They picked each and dropped
20 each other off.

21 Mr. Robinson said that when they dropped her
22 off at the house that it was Robert who dropped them
23 off. If you look through their messages, Robert is
24 constantly driving them places or coming over. They
25 knew each other. They were friends. Corey cared

1 about him. He says he lied.

2 Well, yeah, he didn't have a plan. He didn't
3 know he was going to do it until he did it. He was
4 high. He flipped -- he flipped out, and he was off
5 of his meds.

6 Morgan and Robin couldn't have known that he
7 was going to do it because he didn't know he was
8 going to do it himself. There was no plan, or if
9 there was a plan, it existed for about two seconds
10 in his mind and it's been -- it's gone.

11 Sergeant Miller got up here a little bit
12 earlier today, and it was part of his testimony
13 that, as part of Corey's statement, he and Morgan
14 and, I think, Robin, that they had talked about it
15 earlier. Well, again, who hadn't Corey talked about
16 taking Robin's car with? There's a difference
17 between talking about something and making a plan.

18 Again, everyone knows. From early July
19 everyone knows. I don't know why everyone knows. I
20 don't why this is a thing, but Robert knows; Morgan
21 knows; I think Corey knows that he wants to take the
22 car. I don't think he knows how or when or why.
23 But this is a vague idea in everyone's brain.

24 Mama got on the stand, Ms. Spires. And she
25 stated that Corey had called him [sic] and said, "I

1 am being set up." And she says that she loves her
2 son. And of course she does. And I don't think
3 it's an unfair leap to say that a son would love his
4 mom. And would a son want his mom to think that he
5 had done something like this? Or would a son say,
6 "Mom, it wasn't me"? "I didn't do it"? "I'm being
7 set up"? Of course he told her that he was being
8 set up.

9 We know that Corey robbed and killed Robert
10 All. So why are we here?

11 We're here because of the theory of the hand of
12 one is the hand of all, and central to that theory
13 is that this design must be a common design.
14 It's -- and you're going to hear it from the Judge.
15 So if it differs from what I say, please disregard
16 what I say. But you're going to hear that if a
17 crime is committed by two or more people who are
18 acting together in committing a crime, the act of
19 one is the act of all. A person who joins -- a
20 person who joins with another to commit an unlawful
21 act is criminally responsible for everything done by
22 the other person which happens as a probable or
23 natural consequence of the acts done in carrying out
24 the common plan and purpose.

25 There is no common plan; there is no purpose.

1 There is no reason. There's no reason. It happened
2 and it's awful, and there is no reason.

3 As I told you in the beginning, the evidence in
4 this case shows you that Morgan and Robert had a
5 complicated relationship. It shows you that she
6 loved him, and it shows you that she loved Corey.
7 It shows that everyone involved used drugs to some
8 extent, and it shows that Morgan made poor choices
9 in how to behave after witnessing a trauma and
10 especially in who to love.

11 What the evidence does not show is that Morgan
12 Carr planned, coordinated, and subsequently carried
13 out the robbery and murder of someone she cared
14 about beyond a reasonable doubt.

15 The solicitor is going to have one more chance
16 to talk to you-all, to respond to what I've said. I
17 don't have that chance. I appreciate your attention
18 so far.

19 Please review everything and give it the
20 careful consideration that I know you can, and once
21 you have and you've discussed it, in light of the
22 law as the Judge reads it to, you find Morgan not
23 guilty.

24 THE COURT: All right.

25 MS. FULLER: Thank you, your Honor.

1 Getting back to normal? That's what she was
2 doing? Heartsick? Maybe sick. Mess, agree with.
3 She's a mess. Getting back to normal? And since we
4 want to talk about the State's argument, I'll tell
5 you this: No, don't believe she was cleaning. The
6 pictures are there. If that's cleaning, keep it.

7 Talking about -- that is the right quote.
8 Jesse Laintz said she had the proper emotional
9 reaction. Why is that important? Because that's
10 crazy. That's a dangerous woman. He's the captain
11 at the Lexington County Sheriff's Department. He
12 has over a decade -- I don't know if he said two. I
13 can't remember. But he's a captain. He talked
14 about how many interviews he's been in and how many
15 people he's talked to.

16 And while she's pretending -- while she's
17 pretending she has the appropriate emotional
18 reaction to acting as if she doesn't know what
19 happened to the love of her life. Give me a break.
20 Getting back to normal. Sure. Put his ID face down
21 in the drawer. Get back to normal. I'm going to
22 tattoo all these guys, wear something skimpy, get
23 back to normal.

24 Corey, yeah, kill yourself. I want to see you
25 before you go, getting back to normal. Morgan Carr

1 cares about Morgan Carr. Morgan Carr cares about
2 Morgan Carr. Meghan Carter told you she can turn it
3 on and turn it off. Her body language and demeanor
4 said it all. Meghan couldn't even find the words to
5 describe what she was seeing. But you know what you
6 got to see? You got to see Meghan facially try to
7 describe what she was seeing because she couldn't
8 find the words for who Morgan Carr is.

9 So when I told you about that message -- those
10 messages, you can't describe them. Going forward,
11 that's a Morgan Carr message. She is able to play
12 to whoever she is talking to, just like she did the
13 captain at the Lexington County Sheriff's
14 Department. Turn it on, turn it off, Morgan Carr.

15 That is called the Morgan Carr. Sure, her and
16 Robert didn't have the best of relationships. Those
17 messages -- why I -- since we want to talk about why
18 the State did anything, I like to hide things so you
19 can see them in there. I put them in so you can see
20 for yourself how manipulative she is. She throws
21 rocks and hides. Okay? That's what she does. She
22 plants seeds. She knows what to do to get people to
23 do what she wants.

24 Why her messages change at 7:00, because she
25 wants everyone to come to her. Oh, my gosh. I just

1 found out this terrible news. No, woman. You found
2 it out when you were there, not eight hours later.
3 Getting back to normal? Heartsick? Sick.

4 "Oh, I love you, Corey. You're telling people
5 I set you up?" Nah, you know what happened? She's
6 pissed. You're snitching me out? I'm snitch you
7 out. You ratted on me. I'm going to rat on you.

8 When Corey was on that stand, Corey said he
9 didn't know he was going to pull the trigger. He
10 admitted acknowledging that the first shot was an
11 accident and he continued to shoot. That is awful.

12 But you know what you got to see in Corey? I
13 don't know why -- I mean, his mom says he said he
14 wasn't going to testify against them. His mom even
15 says he admitted to her what he had done. His mom
16 says Morgan set him up. Who didn't Morgan set up?
17 She set up Robert and Corey.

18 But what you got to see about Corey -- I was
19 fumbling trying to find the picture because I was
20 going through his statement -- since you want to
21 talk about why the State did what in her argument,
22 I'll tell you why. In his statement, Corey was so
23 high, he said he didn't remember all he told police.
24 But I said, okay. You -- you don't remember what
25 you said, but is it true? You told them you fell in

1 the -- while you were running. You described how
2 you were running. Don't remember telling them?
3 Okay. Well, did it happen? "Yes."

4 Do you remember telling him about the gun?
5 Well, guess what they found and where they told him?
6 I was going -- oh, your dad passed at five? I
7 didn't know that. I don't know you from a can of
8 paint. But you told the police that. Why? Because
9 you were talking.

10 And when I was going to show -- when I was
11 asking him could he describe the mound where he was
12 like -- you know, he described it in details. It
13 wasn't as if, like, this was a simple Q and A.
14 "Where is the body?" "On the road." No. What
15 Corey did, "You know when" -- you -- "when the road
16 is scraped, how the" -- sand goes -- "the dirt goes
17 on the mound? His head was there."

18 And where was - where was Robert? And when --
19 I was about to show him the picture -- and I'm not
20 cold-hearted. Because there's parts of Corey that
21 he really does not know why he did it, right? But
22 he didn't want to see that picture. Did you see
23 when I showed him the gun? He's like, "Why are you
24 showing that to me?" He probably sees Robert's face
25 every day, while she put his face, face down, not on

1 her nightstand. Sure, the hand of one is the hand
2 of all. Mere knowledge? No. If it was mere
3 knowledge, we wouldn't be here.

4 It's because she was part of the plan. The 25,
5 "the 25," it's a gun. Meghan said it was a gun.
6 Meghan said she didn't reach out to someone to get
7 "the 25." Come on.

8 And those text messages. Like I told you
9 before, y'all get to say what the facts are. But
10 read the messages for yourself. They speak for
11 themselves. It is a clear conversation about
12 stealing Robert's car. Okay. He didn't say, hey,
13 I'm going to steal Robert's car. It says, "The next
14 chance I get, the Jeep is mine."

15 Then what did she -- what is the conversation
16 next? They're going to get Corey to sell it back.
17 So what's the solicitor's argument? Here is the
18 solicitor's direct argument -- and I won't leave it
19 for you guys to figure the jury room -- is that
20 Corey was going to be part of the plan to take the
21 car, and then Corey was going to be the one to say,
22 Hey, if you want it back, you've got to give me
23 \$300. She says Corey is a dick. That why he's
24 going to up it \$50. Tim said 250. She said,
25 Nah, 300.

1 This was a plan, and Robert felt it in his
2 soul. You just wish that he had just stuck with it.
3 In the statement, if you want to listen to the two
4 and a half hours -- just make sure the room is real
5 quiet -- you can hear it. She talks about him not
6 coming around, and I bet it's because of that
7 July 2nd confrontation.

8 Why did she warn him on the 8th? Because it's
9 manipulation. It's classic -- classic manipulation.
10 I'm going to get you to trust me. I'm going to bait
11 you in. It's the natural bait and switch. It's the
12 natural bait and switch. Easy. It's like a fake
13 right, go left. If you watch -- you know, like,
14 it's a quick move. That's Morgan Carr. Fake right,
15 go left, fool them all.

16 What else did I want to talk about? Oh. Her
17 statement. Shooting out the car. Like I was
18 saying, it doesn't make sense. She wants to let you
19 believe that he got back in the car -- two -- the
20 rounds didn't get in the car. Maybe some rounds end
21 up in the car. Never found them. Don't know what
22 they are. It was a dirt road. They had to use a
23 metal detector to find some of them anyway.

24 But Robert's body was rolled over, period. So
25 if you're in the car driving away firing two shots,

1 what position should his body still be in? Face
2 down. What's next to where his head was?
3 Natural -- talk about solicitor's argument, here's
4 the argument for y'all to talk about. I'll tell
5 y'all what I want y'all to talk about in the jury
6 room. Okay. Let's go there. Faced on his back,
7 huh, similar size puddle of blood right next to it.
8 Guess what direction his face was in? Bam.

9 Then -- pointed out -- I was going to wait for
10 you to figure it out yourselves in the jury room.
11 Look at his legs. They're crossed. His body was
12 rolled over. That means -- that means he was shot
13 completely not talking, not screaming.

14 Corey didn't even say he was screaming; he was
15 like just making an internal noise. He probably
16 couldn't. The fragment, where was it found? In his
17 tongue. He wasn't screaming. He wasn't screaming.
18 Okay?

19 And then we want to talk about -- oh, give her
20 the same deference that we wanted to give the
21 Jeffers. The Jeffers didn't know him. But, yeah,
22 okay. I'm going to buy that logic too. So that
23 means everything they said on the stand is true.
24 We're going to buy that logic.

25 But what we do know about her statement that

1 she got to write in silence over 24 hours after
2 being a participant in the act she committed, she
3 still didn't tell the whole story. And what you're
4 going to hear if you listen to the audio, or you
5 take my word for it, is she still didn't tell the
6 whole story there. What she says, she's asked about
7 the gun. He says she's asked what kind of
8 conversation did you have with Robin about a gun?

9 "Answer, I told him I needed one.

10 "Corey asked you to ask Robin specifically if
11 you had his gun?

12 "Yes."

13 This woman told different stuff within that
14 same two hours. Physical lie, and then by the end
15 she was like, "Oh, no, no. It was for my
16 protection. I needed to protect myself from Corey."
17 Well, then why are you asking Meghan the day before
18 for a gun from Corey? I won't say my catch phrase,
19 but y'all can figure that out.

20 They want to talk about Matt and mom, until you
21 check the source. Let's talk about Matthew Robinson
22 and Melissa. Guess what? Corey is in prison
23 because of their statements before. Matthew gave a
24 statement -- so did Alaina -- back in 2018. You saw
25 them dangling it. You saw her questioning Matt

1 about what he wrote. He was like, oh, yeah, I --
2 tattoo is an art. I'm not letting anybody ink my
3 body but me. You heard him.

4 And then when she was trying to go through his
5 text messages, he nearly choked up. Y'all got to
6 see that. He still feels bad for selling his
7 brother out. So if we're checking our source,
8 Matthew Robinson's statement helped convict his
9 brother. Matthew Robinson's statements should
10 naturally help convict her.

11 And then Alaina, Alaina told the police in 2018
12 that she told now -- told y'all here. Corey was
13 just sitting in the car. And that's what he told
14 Miller. And Morgan Carr was happy and twirling
15 around, getting back to normal. The hand of one is
16 the hand of all.

17 THE COURT: All right, ladies and gentlemen.
18 I've got to charge you on the law of the case.
19 Before I start, I want to make sure no one needs a
20 quick recess -- break. Everyone good? It will take
21 about 15 to 20.

22 Madam Court Reporter, how are you?

23 (Reporter response.)

24 THE COURT: All right. Members of the jury,
25 it's now my duty as the trial judge to instruct you

1 on the law applicable to this case. And in that
2 regard, it is your duty as jurors to accept and
3 apply the law as I now state it to you.
4 Furthermore, it is your exclusive duty to decide all
5 issues of fact in this case and determine the
6 effect, value, weight, and truth of the evidence.

7 All of the parties have the right to expect you
8 will carefully consider and evaluate the evidence
9 and apply the law of this case to it so that in the
10 end all parties receive a fair and impartial trial.

11 During this trial you and I have separate
12 duties to perform. As the trial judge, it's my
13 responsibility to preside over this trial and rule
14 upon the admissibility of evidence offered during
15 the trial.

16 You, as members of the jury, are only -- are to
17 consider only the evidence before you. If you have
18 any preconceived ideas as to what the law is or what
19 you think the law ought to be and it does not agree
20 with what I now tell you the law is, you are
21 obligated under oath to abandon those preconceptions
22 because you are sworn to accept the law as I now
23 state it to you.

24 In this trial you are the sole and exclusive
25 judge of the facts. Do not infer I have an opinion

1 about the facts in this case or anything I have said
2 or done during the course of this trial. The law
3 simply does not permit me to have an opinion about
4 the facts.

5 As jurors, it is your duty and your duty alone
6 to determine the effect, value, weight, and truth of
7 the evidence presented in this trial.

8 The evidence from which you are to decide --
9 from which you are to decide the facts of the case
10 are, one, the sworn testimony of the witnesses both
11 on direct and cross-examination and, two, the
12 exhibits which have been admitted into evidence.

13 Evidence may be direct or circumstantial.
14 Direct evidence is testimony by a witness about what
15 the witness personally saw, heard, or did.
16 Circumstantial evidence, on the other hand, is
17 indirect evidence. Stated differently, it is proof
18 of one or more facts from which one can find another
19 fact. You may consider both direct and
20 circumstantial evidence equally. And crimes may be
21 proven by circumstantial evidence. The law makes no
22 distinction between the weight or value to be given
23 to either the direct or -- to either direct or
24 circumstantial evidence.

25 However, to the extent the State relies on

1 circumstantial evidence, all of the circumstances
2 must be consistent with each other, and when taken
3 together, point conclusively to the guilt of the
4 accused beyond a reasonable doubt. If these
5 circumstances merely portray the defendant's
6 behavior as suspicious, the proof has failed.

7 The defendant -- excuse me. The State -- the
8 State has the burden of proving the defendant guilty
9 beyond a reasonable doubt. The burden rests with
10 the State regardless of whether the State relies on
11 direct evidence, circumstantial evidence, or some
12 combination thereof.

13 I remind you the following things are not
14 evidence and you must not consider them as evidence
15 in deciding the facts of this case: Statements
16 and -- excuse me -- statements and arguments of the
17 attorneys, questions and objections of the
18 attorneys, or any testimony I instruct you to
19 disregard. While argument of counsel is a
20 beneficial part of every trial, you should remember
21 that the statements made by counsel are not
22 evidence. In presenting arguments, counsel often
23 refer to evidence. However, you should base your
24 verdict on the evidence as you remember it.
25 Therefore, if there are any conflicts between the

1 recollection of counsel about the evidence and your
2 own recollection, you should rely upon your own
3 understanding of the evidence.

4 Now, furthermore, it is your job as jurors to
5 determine the credibility or believability of the
6 witnesses who have testified in this case. You must
7 evaluate the evidence and determine which evidence
8 convinces you of its truth. In determining the
9 believability of witnesses who have testified in
10 this case, you may believe one witness over many or
11 many over one. You may believe a part of the
12 testimony of a witness and reject the remaining
13 part. You may believe the testimony of a witness in
14 its entirety or reject it in full. You may consider
15 whether the witness has an interest in the result of
16 the trial, whether the witness is prejudiced toward
17 either party, the opportunity for the witness to
18 have seen the matters and things about which the
19 witness may testify, and the way the witness acts on
20 the witness stand.

21 The rules of evidence ordinarily do not permit
22 witnesses to testify to opinions or conclusions. An
23 exception to this rule exists for witnesses we call
24 expert witnesses. A witness who by education and
25 experience has become an expert in some art,

1 science, profession, or calling may state an opinion
2 as to relevant and material matter in which the
3 witness claims to be an expert and may also state
4 the reasons for the opinion. You should consider
5 any expert opinion received into evidence in this
6 case like any other evidence; give it the weight you
7 think it deserves. If you decide that the opinion
8 of an expert witness is not based on sufficient
9 education and experience, or if you conclude the
10 reasons given in support of the opinion are not
11 sound, or that the opinion is outweighed by other
12 evidence, you may disregard the opinion entirely.

13 An expert witness's testimony is to be given no
14 greater weight than that of other witnesses simply
15 because the witness is an expert. Further, you are
16 not required to accept an expert's opinion even
17 though it is not contradicted.

18 Now, a statement alleged to have been made by
19 the defendant has been admitted into evidence in
20 this case. While the Court has determined that the
21 statement is admissible, I instruct you that you
22 make the ultimate decision of whether or not the
23 defendant made the statement. If the defendant did
24 make the statement, you must determine whether the
25 statement was made by the defendant freely and of

1 her own free will. This means that the statement
2 was not caused my pressure, force, fear, threats,
3 coercion, or intimidation, or by hope or promise of
4 leniency or a reward of any kind. In determining
5 whether the statement was voluntary, you should
6 consider both the characteristics of the defendant
7 and the details of the questioning.

8 Some of the factors you must consider are the
9 age of the defendant, the defendant's education or
10 lack of education, the defendant's mental ability or
11 capacity, the defendant's IQ or intelligence, the
12 defendant's background and environment, the place
13 and length of the detention, the nature of the
14 questioning, and the advice or lack thereof to the
15 defendant of her constitutional rights, including
16 but not limited to the right to remain silent, that
17 any statement could be used against her in a court,
18 the right to have a lawyer present, that she could
19 now -- that if she could not afford a lawyer, a
20 lawyer would be appointed to represent her without
21 any cost and that she could stop making -- stop
22 making a statement at any time.

23 You must carefully consider all of the
24 circumstances before you give any weight to an
25 alleged statement.

1 The State has the burden of proving beyond a
2 reasonable doubt that the alleged statement was
3 voluntary. If you determine it was -- if you
4 determine it was, you may give the statement any
5 further consideration that you deem proper. You
6 must decide what weight, if any, should be given to
7 the alleged statement.

8 However, if you determine the alleged statement
9 was not free and -- was not the free and voluntary
10 statement of the defendant, you should not consider
11 the statement at all.

12 The defendant has pled not guilty to these
13 indictments, and that plea puts the burden on the
14 State to prove the defendant guilty. A person
15 charged with committing a criminal offense in South
16 Carolina is never required to prove his or her
17 innocence. I charge you that is an important rule
18 of the law, that the defendant in a criminal trial,
19 no matter what the seriousness of the charge may be,
20 will always be presumed to be innocent of the crime
21 for which the indictment was issued unless guilt has
22 been proven by evidence satisfying you of that guilt
23 beyond a reasonable doubt. The presumption of
24 innocence does not end when you begin your
25 deliberations, but it accompanies the defendant

1 throughout the trial unless you reach a verdict of
2 guilt based on evidence satisfying you of that guilt
3 beyond a reasonable doubt.

4 The presumption of innocence is like a robe of
5 righteousness placed about the shoulders of the
6 defendant which remains with the defendant unless it
7 has been stripped from the defendant by evidence
8 satisfying you of the defendant's guilt beyond a
9 reasonable doubt.

10 Now, the presumption of innocence is not a mere
11 legal theory. It is not just a legal phrase. It's
12 a substantial right to which every defendant is
13 entitled to unless you, the jury, are satisfied from
14 the evidence that the defendant's guilt -- of the
15 defendant's guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.

16 Now, the State has the burden of proving the
17 defendant guilty beyond a reasonable doubt. Some of
18 you may have served as jurors in civil cases where
19 you were told that it is only necessary to prove
20 that a fact was more likely true than not true, such
21 as by the greater weight or preponderance of the
22 evidence.

23 In criminal cases the State's proof must be
24 more powerful than that. It must be beyond a
25 reasonable doubt as to each element of each offense

1 charged. What is a reasonable doubt in the law? A
2 reasonable doubt is the kind of doubt that would
3 cause a reasonable person to hesitate to act. Proof
4 beyond a reasonable doubt is proof that leaves you
5 firmly convinced of the defendant's guilt.

6 There are very few things in this world that we
7 know with absolute certainty. In criminal cases the
8 law does not require proof that overcomes every
9 possible doubt. If, based on your consideration of
10 the evidence, you are firmly convinced that the
11 defendant is guilty of the crime charged, you must
12 find the defendant guilty. If, on the other hand,
13 you think there is a real possibility the defendant
14 is not guilty, you must give the defendant the
15 benefit of the doubt and find her not guilty.

16 Mere suspicion, however strong, is not enough
17 to sustain a conviction. Suspicion implies a belief
18 or opinion as to guilt based upon facts or
19 circumstances which do not amount to proof. There
20 are two indictments in this case alleging two
21 different offenses against the defendant, murder and
22 armed robbery.

23 Each indictment charges a separate and distinct
24 offense. You must decide each indictment separately
25 on the evidence and the law applicable to it

1 uninfluenced by your decision as to any other
2 indictment.

3 The defendant may be convicted or acquitted on
4 any or all of the offenses charged. And you will be
5 asked to write a separate verdict of guilty or not
6 guilty for each indictment.

7 I remind you the fact that a defendant was
8 arrested, charged, and indicted in this case is not
9 evidence and cannot be considered by you as evidence
10 of guilt in this case. Nor does it create any
11 presumption or inference of guilt.

12 These documents are simply the formal written
13 instruments which contain the charges made against
14 the defendant. In order to establish criminal
15 liability, criminal intent is required. The
16 dictionary defines intent as the state of a person's
17 mind that directs his actions towards a specific
18 object. Criminal intent must be proven by the State
19 beyond a reasonable doubt. Criminal intent is
20 always a matter that must be determined by the jury
21 and the circumstance surrounding the situation.
22 There is no way to prove intent to a mathematical
23 certainty. There is no medical science that can
24 dissect a person's brain and determine what the
25 person had in mind. So the law says that criminal

1 intent may be inferred from the circumstances shown
2 to have existed. This is how you'll make a
3 determination of whether or not the element
4 requiring intent was present. Criminal intent is a
5 mental state, a conscious wrongdoing. It is up to
6 you to determine what the defendant intended to do
7 based upon the circumstances shown to have existed.

8 I am now going to explain to you the law as it
9 applies to the charges against the defendant. The
10 defendant is charged with murder. The State must
11 prove beyond a reasonable doubt that the defendant
12 killed another person with malice aforethought.
13 Malice is hatred, ill will, hostility towards
14 another person. It is the intentional doing of a
15 wrongful act without just cause or excuse and with
16 an intent to inflict an injury or under circumstance
17 that the law will infer an evil intent. Malice
18 aforethought does not require that malice exists for
19 a particular time before the act is committed, but
20 malice must exist in the mind of the defendant just
21 before and at the time of the act -- at the time the
22 act was committed. Therefore, there must be a
23 combination of the previous evil intent and the act.
24 Malice aforethought may be expressed or inferred.

25 These terms -- the term -- these terms

1 expressed or inferred do not mean different kinds of
2 malice but merely the manner in which malice may be
3 shown to exist, that is, either by direct evidence
4 or by inference from the facts of circumstances
5 which are proved. Expressed malice is shown when a
6 person speaks words or which express hatred or ill
7 will for another or when the person prepared
8 beforehand to do the act which was later
9 accomplished.

10 Malice may be inferred from conduct showing a
11 total disregard for human life. If facts are proved
12 beyond a reasonable doubt sufficient to raise an
13 inference of malice to your satisfaction, the
14 inference will simply be an evidentiary fact to be
15 considered by you along with other evidence in the
16 case. You may give it the weight you decide it
17 should receive.

18 The defendant is also charged with armed
19 robbery. In order to prove this offense, the State
20 must first prove beyond a reasonable doubt the
21 defendant took personal property from the person or
22 presence of another person. Property in the
23 presence of a person, if it is within a person's
24 reach, inspection, observation, or control so that
25 the person could if not -- if not overcome with

1 violence or prevented by fear, keep possession of
2 the property.

3 The State must also prove beyond a reasonable
4 doubt that the defendant carried the property away
5 intending to permanently deprive the owner of the
6 property and to keep the property for Defendant's
7 own use. The slightest removal of property or the
8 complete possession of the property even for an
9 instant by the defendant is sufficient to show a
10 taking and carrying away of property. The taking
11 and carrying away of the property must have been
12 done with violence or by putting the owner of the
13 property in fear of violence.

14 Finally, the State must prove beyond a
15 reasonable doubt that the defendant was armed with a
16 deadly weapon during the robbery. A deadly weapon
17 is any article, instrument, or substance which is
18 likely to cause death or great bodily harm.
19 Whether an instrument has been used as a deadly
20 weapon depends on the facts and circumstances of
21 each case. The following are examples of
22 instruments which may be deadly weapons: a pistol,
23 a shotgun, a rifle, a dagger, a knife, metal
24 knuckles, gasoline, or a firearm. A gun may be a
25 deadly weapon even if it is not operating or loaded.

1 Hand of one, hand of all: If a crime is
2 committed by two or more people who are acting
3 together in committing a crime, the act of one is
4 the act of all. A person who joins with another to
5 commit an unlawful act is criminally responsible for
6 everything done by the other person which happens as
7 a probable or natural consequence of the acts done
8 in carrying out a common plan and purpose. If two
9 or more people are together, acting together,
10 assisting each other in committing the offense, the
11 act of one is the act of all. Or as it is sometimes
12 said, the hand of one is the hand of all.

13 Prior knowledge that a crime is going to be
14 committed without more is not sufficient to make a
15 person guilty of that crime. Mere knowledge that a
16 person -- mere knowledge that another person is
17 going to commit a crime, even if the defendant is
18 present when the crime is committed, is not
19 sufficient to convict the defendant as a principal.
20 Guilt as a principal is shown by actual or
21 constructive presence at the scene as a result of a
22 prior arrangement. Therefore, a finding of a prior
23 arranged plan or common scheme is necessary for a
24 finding of guilt as a principal.

25 The State must prove beyond a reasonable doubt

1 by competent evidence the theory of the hand of one
2 is the hand of all. A principal in a crime is one
3 who either actually commits the crime or is present,
4 aiding, abetting, or assisting in committing the
5 crime. When a person does an act in the presence of
6 or with assistance of another, the act is done by
7 both. Where two or more acting with a common plan
8 or intent are present at the commission of a crime,
9 it does not matter who actually commits the crime;
10 all are guilty. The hand of one is the hand of all.

11 Present at the commission of a crime means to
12 be sufficiently near to aid and abet and assist in
13 the commission of the crime. However, mere presence
14 at the scene of a crime is not sufficient to convict
15 one on as a principal on the theory of aiding and
16 abetting.

17 Intent is also a necessary element for --
18 excuse me. Intent is also a necessary element for
19 there must have been a common design or intent to
20 commit the crime and the crime must have been
21 committed pursuant thereto with the person's aiding
22 and abetting by some overt act. Intent means
23 intending the result of the act actually occurs, not
24 accidentally or involuntary.

25 Intent may be shown by acts and conduct of the

1 defendant and other circumstances from which you may
2 naturally and reasonably infer intent. The State
3 must prove these elements beyond a reasonable doubt.

4 A person who voluntarily becomes intoxicated is
5 just as responsible for the acts committed while
6 intoxicated as when the person is not intoxicated.

7 Further, the fact that the defendant elected
8 not to testify is not a factor to be considered by
9 you in any way in your deliberations and not to be
10 considered on the question of whether the defendant
11 is guilty or not guilty. It must not be considered
12 in any manner whatsoever against her. An accused
13 has the right -- has the Constitutional right to
14 remain silent, and the assertion of that right
15 cannot be considered by you in your deliberations.
16 Under your oath you are to reach no inference and
17 draw no conclusion whatsoever from the fact that the
18 defendant elected not to testify. Her decision not
19 to testify should not even be discussed in the jury
20 room. It is not to enter your minds in making your
21 decisions. The State has the entire burden of
22 proof, and the accused has no burden to prove
23 anything at all.

24 Now, a verdict in this case cannot be based
25 upon sympathy, passion, prejudice, or emotion, or

1 some other consideration not found in the evidence.
2 I charge you that as jurors you must decide the
3 issues involved in this proceeding based solely upon
4 the evidence which you hear during the course of the
5 trial. Your verdict must be without bias and
6 without prejudice to any party. You cannot allow
7 yourself to be governed by sympathy, by prejudice,
8 by passion, by public opinion, or some other
9 consideration not found in the evidence.

10 Let me say something about your deliberations.
11 Deliberation is defined as careful consideration
12 weighing up with a view to a decision. The genius
13 of our jury system is that it allows 12 good men and
14 women from 12 different backgrounds, life
15 experiences and perspectives to consider the
16 evidence, talk about it, and ultimately reach a
17 verdict. We call them deliberations for a reason.
18 You're to consider the evidence in this case
19 carefully and deliberately and discuss it in a calm,
20 thorough, and courteous manner. Listen to the views
21 of your fellow jurors. Consider other people's
22 points of view, and talk through and discuss the
23 evidence. And remember if you're doing something
24 deliberately, you are not in a big hurry, and you
25 should not be in a hurry here. This case is very

1 important to all of the parties, and this trial is
2 their only day in court.

3 When you retire to the jury room, you should
4 discuss the case with your fellow jurors to reach an
5 agreement if you can do so. Your verdict must be
6 unanimous. Each of you must decide the case for
7 yourself. But you should do so only after you have
8 impartially considered all of the evidence,
9 discussed it fully with the jurors, and listened to
10 the views of your fellow jurors.

11 Do not be afraid to change your opinion if the
12 discussion persuades you that you should. But do
13 not come to a decision simply because other jurors
14 think it is right. It is important that you attempt
15 to reach a unanimous verdict but, of course, only if
16 each of you can do so after having made your own
17 decision. Do not change an honest belief about the
18 weight and effect of the evidence simply to reach a
19 verdict. In other words, do not change your opinion
20 solely for the sake of reaching a unanimous verdict.

21 Now I will give you a copy of these
22 instructions in written form. During your
23 deliberations, you may refer to these instructions
24 to guide your decision-making. You must consider
25 the instructions as a whole and not follow some and

1 ignore others. Please return these instructions to
2 the Court at the time your verdict is reached.

3 There are two possible verdicts which you may
4 find in this case, guilty or not guilty. There is
5 no significance whatsoever in the order in which I
6 state these possible verdicts. It's simply that one
7 must be stated first. Ladies and gentlemen, your
8 verdict must be unanimous.

9 Mr. Foreman, when the jury agrees on a verdict,
10 you will write the verdict on this verdict form.
11 Then you will knock on the jury room door and inform
12 the bailiff that you've reached a verdict. At that
13 time we'll receive you back into the courtroom.

14 I ask that you now return to your jury room but
15 do not begin your deliberations until you're told so
16 by the clerk or by the bailiff. I have additional
17 matters I need to discuss with the attorneys before
18 you can begin your deliberations. I also note
19 that -- lunch is here. But I have a few things to
20 go through here. But we'll -- I think you can start
21 your lunch at this point. Please don't discuss the
22 case. Thank you. Head on back. Don't discuss the
23 case.

24 THE JUROR: Your Honor, I forgot --

25 THE COURT: What? What?

1 Just a minute.

2 What's the problem?

3 THE JUROR: I forgot my medicine in my truck.

4 Can I go get it?

5 THE COURT: Okay. Okay. Okay. Let me get the

6 bailiff to help you out.

7 THE JUROR: Thank you.

8 (The jury exits the courtroom at 1:19 p.m.)

9 THE COURT: I instructed the bailiff, once they
10 got to the jury room, they can escort him to his car
11 to get his medication and come back.

12 All right. Madam -- or Ms. Yonge?

13 MS. YONGE: Your Honor --

14 THE COURT: Did I read anything wrong?

15 MS. YONGE: We have no objection to the jury
16 charge. We do have an issue. We would move for a
17 mistrial, your Honor, on the basis of the State's
18 reply to the defendant's closing. The State stated,
19 "Guess what? Corey is in prison because of
20 statements they" -- referring to Matt Robinson and
21 Matt Robinson's mother wrote before. She also
22 reiterated Matthew Robinson's statement helped
23 convict his brother. Your Honor, none of that is in
24 evidence. She is bolstering witness testimony with
25 additional facts that -- they aren't in evidence --

1 I can't remember exactly, but I advised the jury
2 that what the attorneys say during closing and
3 opening statements is not evidence and they should
4 disregard anything that is not supported by the
5 evidence they hear in the case. So I'll
6 respectfully deny the motion for a mistrial.

7 All right. I'd like the attorneys to make sure
8 the evidence is organized.

9 (Short break.)

10 THE COURT: I'm just bringing in the alternate.

11 We've reached the point of the stage where
12 you're our last alternate. We've ended up not
13 losing another juror, so we're going to give the
14 case to the jury, and we won't need you any further.
15 On behalf of all of us, thank you for paying
16 attention this week and listening to the case.
17 You're certainly free to enjoy your lunch in another
18 room from the jury. But you're free to stay and
19 you're free to go as well after your lunch. Thank
20 you for your service.

21 ALTERNATE JUROR: Thank you, sir. Have a
22 blessed day.

23 THE COURT: You too.

24 (Lunch recess.)

25 THE COURT: Thank you for being here. All

1 right. So the note says need headphones to listen
2 to the recording.

3 MR. MCNAIR: I'll see y'all Monday.

4 THE COURT: I don't think I can give them
5 headphones unless I give them 12 headphones and 12
6 computers, because otherwise one person will be
7 listening to it and saying, oh, here's what it says.

8 MS. YONGE: Unfortunately, we don't have those
9 available.

10 MR. MCNAIR: Yeah. I think that's a fair
11 answer.

12 (Off-the-record discussion.)

13 THE COURT: Any objection to me writing on the
14 note, no, we cannot -- we are unable to provide you
15 headphones?

16 MS. YONGE: We have no objection.

17 MR. MCNAIR: That's fine.

18 THE COURT: Just let me put this in here. And
19 just -- my reasoning for not providing the
20 headphones is I can't provide one set of headphones
21 for a juror to listen to it and then explain to the
22 other jurors what is being said. They either all
23 need to listen to it with a bunch of headsets or
24 just listen to it on the laptop computer. We're
25 going to stick with the laptop.

1 I'm going to go back there and just tell them,
2 no, we weren't able to provide it if you want to
3 come watch me.

4 (The jury continues deliberations at 3:08 p.m.)

5 THE COURT: It's my understanding we have a
6 verdict in this case. Are we missing anybody who
7 needs to be here? I don't believe so.

8 MS. YONGE: I don't believe so, your Honor.

9 THE COURT: Well, once we -- take a look
10 because I want the door closed once we bring the
11 jury in, not locked. I just don't want people
12 moving around freely.

13 All right. Well, the jury has a verdict.
14 Obviously, no one knows what that verdict is at this
15 time. I would just remind everyone in the courtroom
16 that whatever that verdict is, I expect everyone to
17 handle themselves properly. Whatever verdict you're
18 looking for, you need to be prepared for whatever
19 eventuality it is. I expect to maintain decorum in
20 the courtroom; so...

21 Anything else before I bring the jury back?

22 MS. FULLER: Nothing from the State, your
23 Honor.

24 MS. YONGE: Nothing from the defense, your
25 Honor.

1 THE COURT: All right. Bring them in.

2 (The jury enters the courtroom at 4:00 p.m.)

3 THE COURT: Mr. Foreman, it's my understanding
4 you've reached a verdict; is that correct?

5 THE FOREPERSON: Yes, sir, we have.

6 THE COURT: Is your verdict unanimous?

7 THE FOREPERSON: Yes, sir, it is.

8 THE COURT: Please hand it to the bailiff.

9 Madam Clerk, please publish the verdict.

10 THE CLERK: Indictment 2019-GS-32-01131 and
11 Indictment 2019-GS-32-01133, the State versus Morgan
12 Dayle Carr, we, the jury, as to the Indictment
13 2019-GS-32-01131, for the charge of murder,
14 unanimously find beyond a reasonable doubt Defendant
15 Morgan Carr guilty.

16 We, the jury, as to Indictment
17 2019-GS-32-01133, for the charge of armed robbery,
18 unanimously find beyond a doubt Defendant Morgan
19 Carr guilty.

20 It is so signed by the foreperson, dated
21 April 28th, 2023.

22 Mr. Foreman, ladies and gentlemen of the jury,
23 if these are your verdicts, please indicate each of
24 you by raising your right hand.

25 All hands raised, your Honor.

1 THE COURT: Anything from the defense?

2 MS. YONGE: Your Honor, we would ask for
3 polling.

4 THE COURT: Very well.

5 Madam Clerk?

6 THE CLERK: Yes, sir.

7 Ladies and gentlemen, as I call your juror
8 number if you'll hold up your hand where I can
9 recognize you. I will then ask you, as to the
10 verdicts, were these your verdicts, and are they
11 still your verdicts. At that time give me your
12 response.

13 Number 130 -- excuse me. That one was excused.

14 Number 64, as to the verdicts, were these your
15 verdicts, and are they still your verdicts?

16 JUROR NUMBER 64: Yes.

17 THE CLERK: Number 123, as to the verdicts,
18 were these your verdicts, and are they still your
19 verdicts?

20 JUROR NUMBER 123: Yes.

21 THE CLERK: 266, as to the verdicts, were these
22 your verdicts, and are they still your verdicts?

23 JUROR NUMBER 266: Yes, ma'am, they are.

24 THE CLERK: Number 15, as to the verdicts, were
25 these your verdicts, and are they still your

1 verdicts?

2 JUROR NUMBER 15: Yes.

3 THE CLERK: Number 204, as to the verdicts,
4 were these your verdicts, and are they still your
5 verdicts?

6 JUROR NUMBER 204: Yes.

7 THE CLERK: Number 181, as to the verdicts,
8 were these your verdicts, and are they still your
9 verdicts?

10 JUROR NUMBER 181: Yes.

11 THE CLERK: 249, as to the verdicts, were these
12 your verdicts, and are they still your verdicts?

13 JUROR NUMBER 249: Yes, ma'am.

14 THE CLERK: 113. As to the verdicts, were
15 these your verdicts, and are they still your
16 verdicts?

17 JUROR NUMBER 113: Yes.

18 THE CLERK: Number 239, as to the verdicts,
19 were these your verdicts, and are they still your
20 verdicts?

21 JUROR NUMBER 239: Yes.

22 THE CLERK: 148, as to the verdicts, were these
23 your verdicts, and are they still your verdicts?

24 JUROR NUMBER 148: Yes, ma'am.

25 THE CLERK: 105, as to the verdicts, were these

1 your verdicts, and are they still your verdicts?

2 JUROR NUMBER 105: Yes, ma'am.

3 THE CLERK: 33, as to the verdicts, were these
4 your verdicts, and are they still your verdicts?

5 JUROR NUMBER 33: Yes, ma'am.

6 THE CLERK: All jurors polled.

7 THE COURT: Anything else before I --

8 MS. YONGE: Nothing for the jury, your Honor.

9 THE COURT: Anything from the State before I --

10 MS. FULLER: Nothing from the State, your
11 Honor.

12 THE COURT: All right.

13 Ladies and gentlemen, when you came in here
14 Monday morning, you had no idea what the week had in
15 store for you. This has been a long week. I
16 recognize that. I know you put in some long hours,
17 particularly yesterday, and you've heard a lot of
18 evidence this week. I want to thank you all for
19 maintaining -- paying attention at all times during
20 the trial. I know that each of you did that. I
21 appreciate that. I know it's Friday afternoon, but
22 really jury service is a high form of public
23 service. I hope -- I know it's been a tough week
24 and a tough case. But I hope your experience on
25 jury duty will be a good one for you in the long

1 run.

2 But our justice system simply can't function
3 without people like you that come in and do this
4 hard work that you've done this week. So on behalf
5 of all of us at the courthouse, thank you for your
6 public service that you provided this week in
7 hearing this case.

8 You're free to go at this time. You're
9 certainly free to stay. But I know it's Friday
10 afternoon. If you wish to go, you can do that. But
11 you're certainly free to talk about the case to
12 anyone at this time, and you're free to leave if
13 you'd like.

14 You can take them back to the jury room. I
15 just need the foreman to come over here to look at
16 this document with the clerk of court.

17 Thank you for your service.

18 (The jury exits the courtroom at 4:04 p.m.)

19 THE COURT: Ms. Yonge?

20 MS. YONGE: Your Honor, at this time the
21 defense would move for -- would put forth a motion
22 for judgement notwithstanding the verdict that there
23 was not enough evidence put forth to the jury in
24 order to come back -- or not enough appropriate
25 evidence put forth in front of the jury to come back

1 with the verdict that was reached.

2 THE COURT: All right. I'm treating this as a
3 motion for a new trial --

4 MS. YONGE: Apologies, your Honor.

5 THE COURT: I understand. But to be clear,
6 you're not asking for JNOV?

7 MS. YONGE: No. I apologize, your Honor. I am
8 not.

9 THE COURT: I hear you as making a motion for a
10 new trial. I find --

11 Well, anything in response before I say
12 anything?

13 MS. FULLER: None, your Honor.

14 THE COURT: I find the evidence was sufficient
15 to send it to the jury in the first place. And
16 obviously all of your motions pretrial, through
17 trial, at directed verdict, times three, even after
18 reply, are hereby reserved. Those rulings remain in
19 place. And your motion for new trial is denied,
20 respectfully.

21 MS. YONGE: Thank you, your Honor.

22 THE COURT: Okay. How much time do we need to
23 pivot?

24 MS. FULLER: Probably two minutes.

25 THE COURT: Okay.

1 MS. FULLER: Your Honor, may I approach?

2 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.

3 Madam Solicitor?

4 MS. FULLER: Thank you, your Honor. Your
5 Honor, this case -- this week, you know our office
6 lost a prosecutor who cared about life and people,
7 and we found out shortly before walking in Monday
8 morning for this trial.

9 And one of the things that caught me, literally
10 as I fought back tears walking in, was the first
11 person I saw was the defendant. And I don't know
12 what was going on, but this was her week in court on
13 murder and armed robbery, and all I saw that she was
14 doing when I walked into the courtroom was smiling
15 and laughing. And in that moment I'm like we have
16 someone who passed suddenly who cared about life,
17 and her on trial for the murder of who she claims
18 someone she loved, and she was over there smiling
19 and laughing, and it baffled me.

20 With -- throughout the past several years, this
21 case was first set for trial in April of 2020, and
22 it got continued because of COVID. And so -- then
23 shortly after that, I believe she got released on
24 bond due to COVID -- or, no. I think she may have
25 got released around December, something along the

1 lines, because of the trial docket and all that
2 stuff. It was set for trial a couple of times. One
3 time, last year, the jury wasn't summoned, so then
4 it got pushed back. It was supposed to go in
5 February. I found out she was due -- or was going
6 to have a baby, and then I requested just out of --
7 I just had a baby, so I know what it's like, and so
8 I requested to delay this those two months.

9 But through it all, this family has stood by
10 patiently for their day in court and for -- since
11 the beginning -- they're upset with Corey. They'll
12 probably -- I don't know if they'll ever forgive
13 Corey.

14 But from the first moment I met them, it was
15 because of Morgan. And to be honest, I actually
16 made a very generous offer in this case, and part of
17 it was, frankly, I wasn't sure if society was ready
18 to accept a woman's role in such a crime.

19 And that's always a factor when you decide to
20 go to trial and make an offer, at least for me -- is
21 you think about what would the community think of a
22 woman on trial for this?

23 And I told them that I'm making the offer, and
24 I made one. Initially it was 10 to 20, and it was
25 based on where we were at the time, and today I can

1 say I am glad she rejected that offer. Because what
2 this trial team had to do and law enforcement was
3 dive even deeper and speak to more people, and once
4 we did that, it really showed who Morgan Carr was.

5 When we found out Corey was going to --
6 wouldn't testify against her, we spoke to a witness
7 who said -- when we told them what Corey said, that
8 he held a gun to her head to go along with it, and
9 their response was Morgan Carr would have snatched
10 that gun back. There was like no way that that
11 could have happened or would have happened. It
12 became very apparent who was responsible for this,
13 who was truly the mastermind.

14 I have some more comments. And I know the
15 family wants to speak and the victim advocate, and
16 we'll have law enforcement opportunity as well. I'm
17 going to start first with Michelle.

18 MS. BEAR: My name is Michelle Bear, formerly
19 Michelle All. I recently got married. And I am
20 Robert's mother. As you all have heard this week,
21 my son was brutally murdered on the night of
22 July 11th of 2018. What you haven't heard is what
23 kind of a man my son was. He was a wonderful
24 selfless young man with a smile that could make
25 flowers grow, and he had the most beautiful blue

1 eyes and a kind soul. At 6 foot 2 and 250 pounds,
2 he was my gentle giant.

3 He would have done anything for anybody. It
4 didn't matter what time of the day or night it was.
5 If you needed something, if you called Robert, he'd
6 be there. It didn't matter what it was.

7 Robert was introduced to Morgan by a mutual
8 friend of theirs in May of 2017. By the winter
9 of 2017 he had lost more than 50 pounds and had
10 become withdrawn. And I always find that really,
11 really odd because he and I had always been so
12 close. I never dreamed either one of my children
13 would have a drug problem.

14 Before 2017 and before he met Morgan, he was
15 never around drugs. He just didn't -- he didn't do
16 drugs. He might drink a beer. He just wasn't
17 around drugs. He wasn't perfect. He made mistakes,
18 but I think we all make mistakes.

19 Robert had so much life left to live, and he
20 was only 22 years old. His life was stolen from him
21 because of a cruel and senseless act on the night of
22 July 11th, because they took advantage of his
23 kindness. They kept asking for a ride, and because
24 of his nature, he showed up.

25 To think that there was a plan in place to

1 steal from him and to take his life makes me sick.
2 He and Morgan had broken up months earlier. He was
3 spending more and more time with his son and his
4 family, more and more time with his son W.A., who we
5 referred to as W.A. earlier. He was only three
6 years old when his daddy was killed. He will never
7 get a chance to know his daddy.

8 After they split, Robert was working on
9 improving himself and trying to kick his drugs. He
10 was getting healthy. He had gained some of his
11 weight back. A little -- he -- he -- now he's lost
12 that chance. I'll never get to know my son as a
13 father of teenagers. I'll never get to see my son
14 get married. I'll never get to see my son live the
15 life he was meant to live.

16 I'll never understand why she couldn't leave
17 him alone, why she couldn't walk away, why she had
18 to keep bothering him and texting him. He was
19 moving on.

20 My youngest son, Michael, now has to go on
21 without his big brother. They were just finally
22 forming a good relationship. They were getting to
23 be good friends.

24 And on the morning of July 12th, the police had
25 just left the house, and my youngest son walks out,

1 and he touches me on the shoulder, and he held my
2 hand for a minute, and he gave me a hug, and he
3 looked at me and said, "But, Mom, we were supposed
4 to get old together."

5 Because of the decisions and actions that
6 Morgan and these other people have made in the car
7 that night, my whole family has to live with an
8 undescribable heartache of seeing the bullet wound
9 that killed my son.

10 By accident -- we were at the funeral home, and
11 I leaned over to kiss my dead son on the forehead,
12 and I touched the pillow beside his head, and I saw
13 the hole. I don't think any mother should have to
14 see something like that.

15 The end of his life was truly horrific. It's
16 going to haunt me for the rest of mine. He was the
17 best of everybody who was in that car that night.
18 Robert would have turned 27 years old this coming
19 Monday, and he's not here to celebrate. Thank you.

20 MS. FULLER: Next for the record we have Ashley
21 Atkins.

22 MS. ATKINS: I'm Ashley Atkins. I'm here
23 mostly on behalf of my husband, Robert Atkins.
24 There's so much to say but not -- at the same time
25 not knowing what to say. If you've ever seen the

1 show Grey's Anatomy, you'll understand the phrase
2 "You're my person." Well, that's what Robert All
3 was to my husband and myself. He was not just our
4 friend. He was a brother to us, and he was an uncle
5 to our three kids.

6 To this day we expect him to just walk into our
7 house, say, hey, go straight to the fridge, get some
8 food and some sweet tea. We will never get to just
9 sit on the back porch and talk. We won't get to
10 just go riding back roads just for the fun of it.
11 I'll never get the phone calls about the shenanigans
12 my husband and Robert would get into, like Robert
13 wrapping my husband's truck in over 1,000 feet of
14 plastic wrap.

15 My husband and Robert were hell on wheels when
16 it came to riding their bikes. And my husband will
17 never have that riding buddy anymore because he can
18 never replace Robert. My husband will never get
19 that happy birthday text or call that he was
20 supposed to get from his brother that night at
21 midnight, and my husband will never be the same
22 after losing his brother. Robert was such a major
23 part of our lives, and it is still hard knowing that
24 we will never get to live in his presence again.

25 MS. FULLER: And then now for the record Robert

1 William All.

2 MR. ALL: Good afternoon, sir.

3 THE COURT: Good afternoon.

4 MR. ALL: My name is Robert William All, Sr.

5 Robert William All, Jr. was my firstborn son.

6 That's why I named him Robert William All, Jr.

7 Michelle didn't agree with it at first, but victory
8 for me.

9 I was told I could write an impact statement.
10 I'm not supposed to. I'm not supposed to be writing
11 down anything like this about my child. We're not
12 suppose to do this for our children. They're
13 supposed to do this for us.

14 She took that. She put me here today. Since
15 July 11 it's been 1,753 days. It has been 42,072
16 hours. I can keep going on with the minutes,
17 seconds; I looked it all up. That I've had the
18 opportunity to take out of my pocket, grab this
19 phone and call my son. Five Christmases, five
20 birthdays, five of my birthdays, five of his, five
21 of his son's, five of his sister's, his brother's.
22 I mean, she has taken that away.

23 In those five years, she's experienced five
24 years of Christmases. I don't know her birthday;
25 don't care. But there's all the stuff she's got to

1 enjoy, walking around, go get a cheeseburger, go get
2 a beer. Whatever she wants to do, she gets to do
3 it. My son don't have that option. She took that
4 from me July 11th -- or took that from him -- excuse
5 me -- July 11th, 2018.

6 I've got a bunch of other stuff scribbled down
7 here, but this is -- I shouldn't have to be doing
8 this. Our kids are supposed to do this for us.
9 We're not supposed to do this for our children. And
10 like I said, I got a bunch more stuff down here.
11 And I just -- I can't go through it right now.

12 But that's my impact statement that I'm not
13 supposed to be writing. That's all.

14 MS. FULLER: Your Honor, I believe that's the
15 extent of victim impact in this case.

16 Your Honor, we know what Corey's sentence was.
17 And you sat through this trial and heard the facts,
18 and like I told this jury, I think Morgan Carr is
19 worse. She didn't care what happened to Robert, and
20 she didn't care what happened to Corey. And I meant
21 it when I told them he pulled the trigger that
22 night, but she pulled the trigger first.

23 And so we would ask for the appropriate
24 sentence.

25 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I guess it's up to

1 me to talk about her; she's my client. I've grown
2 to know her over the years, and we're at a
3 sentencing now. And I think what we're supposed to
4 do is provide something to guide your Honor in what
5 you think is the appropriate sentence based on the
6 crime as well as what you see in regards to the
7 defendant, who has been charged and now convicted.

8 Taken into consideration, I guess, any prior
9 behavior that she's had in the past and to also, I
10 guess, take into consideration what that stands for
11 people in the -- out there, people who may be
12 subject to being in this position before, who might
13 commit a crime, to make sure people think twice
14 about it.

15 I know all those people want to talk. I was
16 just going to kind of tell your Honor one of the
17 first things I thought about. This is not a contest
18 even though -- between the solicitor's office and
19 the lawyers that represent the client. We're here
20 to represent our views and to make sure that our
21 client gets a fair trial. And we have attempted to
22 do that, and when you do that, you're willing to
23 accept the responsibilities and the results of what
24 happened.

25 So by that, we accept the results of the jury.

1 And there was certainly never a question about
2 whether or not she felt sorrow for the death of
3 Robert. I mean, I think that's obvious if you
4 looked at the video and all that and you saw
5 everybody -- the tattoos and what have you.

6 Because you can never -- I heard -- in opening
7 argument, we heard the argument about the price of
8 life. Well, there is no price for a life.
9 Unless -- I mean, you don't gain anything by taking
10 away another life. That's for sure. It's lost
11 forever. We can never replace that.

12 So I guess your job is really harder than you
13 thought it was, your Honor, because now you're going
14 to have to go through all this and make a
15 determination of what you think is going to fit all
16 those things.

17 I can tell you this about her: Is that she was
18 arrested on or about October the 24th of 2018, and
19 she was in jail until she was awarded bail
20 December 16th of 2019, which is 418 days, which she
21 was -- has been out since 2019, which is a total of
22 1,227 days on house arrest.

23 She has three children. She has a boy and a
24 girl who are 13 and 12. She's a single mother. For
25 a long time she was just making money with tattoos,

1 and now she's working with this gentleman over here
2 with 1-800 -- radiator -- 1-800 Radiator while she's
3 been out on -- with a monitor on house arrest.

4 She certainly understands loss. She had to
5 face that issue while she was out on bond where
6 there was an issue about a small child that she has,
7 and she was so law abiding, your Honor, that she
8 didn't want to violate a court order, and then when
9 she didn't violate that court order, she had a
10 lovely child that was born that is three months old,
11 and she loves this child to death.

12 She respects life now. You can see how much
13 she loves that child. It was -- it's like, you
14 know, that thing about what is a life worth? It's
15 worth everything, and she understands that. She
16 understands that. That's enough of me touching on
17 that area. Judge, I want you to know that she is as
18 happy as she can be about that child -- that
19 three-month-old child.

20 Your Honor, I guess it's simple, what I want to
21 say. I want you to give her a fair judgment. We
22 have nothing but respect for the Court, and I'm sure
23 that you always will give a fair judgment. Because,
24 you see, we're all doing the best we can. And
25 sometimes we don't always agree, but we're always

1 doing the best we can.

2 Judge, I think that probably Mom wants to
3 speak, unless you want to hear from my client first.

4 THE COURT: I will hear from anyone you want me
5 to hear from.

6 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Mom? You want to say
7 something?

8 MS. POWERS: Your Honor, my name is Susan
9 Powers. I am Morgan's mother. I've not had the
10 opportunity to address Michelle and sorry for her
11 loss, Robert. I loved Robert as well. He was like
12 a son to me while they were dating.

13 Was my daughter a perfect young lady five years
14 ago? No, sir. She made poor choices. She's
15 learned from those choices. She has grown. She has
16 steady employment. She has three adorable children.

17 She has nightmares over Robert. She despises
18 Corey for things he did.

19 But just to speak on who she is, she's a young
20 Christian woman who values life, those of her
21 children. She loves her mom. She has nephews. And
22 she's not the same person she was five years ago,
23 sir. She's a much better -- she has not been able
24 to enjoy life with her kids because of being on
25 house arrest. She couldn't take them to the park.

1 She couldn't do a lot of that stuff, but she
2 understood why she couldn't.

3 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, we would like to
4 call her employer up here. He's been sitting here
5 all day. And we don't normally have employers who
6 come up and sit for their client - for their
7 employees.

8 THE COURT: Yes, sir? Your name?

9 MR. HOLLOWAY: Your Honor, Tyler Holloway.
10 Morgan Carr has worked for our family business since
11 June of '21. I recently took over managing the
12 company at the beginning of this year. During my
13 tenure she has proven to be a very hardworking and
14 dependable employee. She's there on time every day.
15 She's one of our hardest working people that we
16 have. She was promoted like in the last month for a
17 training position, leadership over her group. She's
18 a customer service representative, so she is kind of
19 leading our team of that as of right now.

20 When she came back to work after her maternity
21 leave, her child had some health complications.
22 Being that she was a fairly important part of our
23 team, we kind of created like a little office
24 nursery so she could bring the child into work. So
25 I've seen her day in and day out as a parent as well

1 as an employee.

2 She is very attentive of her child, and it's a
3 big priority in her life from what I've seen. I
4 have not known her for a very long time, but I have
5 seen not a single negative instance of regarding
6 professionalism or parenting in the time that I've
7 known her.

8 I think she's definitely taken some positive
9 steps from -- obviously I heard there were some
10 pending things when I came back that would be coming
11 to a head at some point, but I can see the change
12 from where she's at right now, and everything I see
13 is very positive; so...

14 THE COURT: Thank you.

15 MR. HOLLOWAY: Thank you.

16 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, we have here other
17 people, but I don't think they're inclined to say
18 anything. We've got a friend, a nephew, and I have
19 a young lady on the end who is her faith leader.
20 But I don't think she needs to say anything either,
21 your Honor.

22 Obviously I'm sure -- if Morgan is capable,
23 then we would ask her to talk -- if she wants to.

24 THE DEFENDANT: I want to say something to his
25 family.

1 THE COURT: Okay. Well, say it. Now's the
2 time.

3 THE DEFENDANT: I just want to say to Robert's
4 family that I never wanted any of this to happen. I
5 was in love with two people. But Robert was a big
6 part of my life. I would never want him hurt. I
7 was a bad person. I made a lot of mistakes. And I
8 understand why they hate me. If it was my kid, I
9 get it. I completely understand it.

10 I don't have any hatred towards them at all. I
11 don't blame them at all. I just -- I'm sorry. I
12 feel like a completely different person than I was
13 back then. I've been clean for five years now. I
14 haven't smoked weed, no drugs of any kind. I'm
15 scared to take Tylenol.

16 I've completely turned my life a million
17 different ways around in a positive way. My kids
18 have saved me.

19 I want to say I'm sorry to my mom, that she has
20 to go through this. If it wasn't for my mom, I
21 wouldn't be who I am now. Because of her love and
22 support, has helped me get -- become a better
23 person. That's all.

24 MS. YONGE: That's all, your Honor.

25 THE COURT: Thank you.

1 MR. WILLIAMS: That's all, your Honor. Thank
2 you.

3 THE COURT: I do think I'll probably take a
4 very short recess here. That's -- before I do, you
5 know, obviously this is a tragic case. You know, to
6 the All family this would be the second time I've
7 seen them in this sort of setting.

8 And, you know, I'm sorry to meet you under
9 these circumstances for the second time, and I don't
10 really have words to convey how sorry I am that you
11 have to be in this situation today.

12 I'm also sorry for -- Morgan, for your mom, for
13 your family members and friends that are here today.
14 Your heart is breaking too. And, you know, we all
15 heard the evidence in the case. I don't need to
16 comment on it. It was what it was.

17 I will say, you know, I'm glad you're a
18 different person today. I hope you'll -- regardless
19 of whatever sentence you receive, I hope you'll
20 continue to try to stay on that path.

21 And I'll take a short recess. Five minutes,
22 folks.

23 (Brief recess.)

24 THE COURT: All right. The reality is on the
25 charge of armed robbery, based upon the mandatory

1 minimum for murder being 30 years, the sentence on
2 armed robbery is 30 years in the department of
3 corrections.

4 On the charge of murder, we sat through --
5 well, many of the jurors are still here now. We sat
6 through a week-long trial. It's late on a Friday
7 afternoon. This trial was about -- we heard
8 numerous times -- the hand of one is the hand of
9 all. The jury found the defendant guilty beyond a
10 reasonable doubt of the charge of murder.

11 The hand of one is the hand of all, and in this
12 instance I'm making the sentence of one the sentence
13 of the other.

14 The charge for murder will be sentenced to 40
15 years in the department of corrections, credit for
16 time served. Court is adjourned.

17 -- END OF TRANSCRIPT OF RECORD --

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

C E R T I F I C A T E

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
COUNTY OF LEXINGTON

I, the undersigned, Bethanie K. Creppon, former
Circuit Court Reporter for the Eleventh Judicial
Circuit of the State of South Carolina, do hereby
certify that the foregoing is a true, accurate and
complete transcript of record of all the proceedings
had and the evidence introduced in the trial of the
captioned cause, relative to appeal in the Criminal
Court for Lexington County, South Carolina, on the
24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th of April, 2023.

I do further certify that I am neither of kin,
counsel, nor interest to any party hereto.

November 21, 2023

s/Bethanie K. Creppon

Bethanie K. Creppon
Circuit Court Reporter



Lexington County Sheriff's Department Statement Form



DATE 7/12/18 PLACE Backman St TIME STARTED 7:20 P M

I, the undersigned, Morgan Dayle Can, am 210 years of age, my date and place of birth being the day of , 19 92, at Lexington SC 29072
My present address is BACKMAN STREET LEXINGTON, SC 29072

I completed GED grade(s) in school. I can read and write. MC (Initials)

CONTACT NUMBERS: H) W) C) MORGAN HOME

ALTERNATE CONTACT: Name SUSAN T. POWERS Phone Numbers:

Before answering any questions or making any statements, Sgt. A. Creech + Det. Shordan, a person who identified him/herself as a Deputies LCSD, duly warned and advised me that:

- 1) I HAVE THE RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT. MC
 - 2) ANYTHING I SAY, CAN AND WILL BE USED AGAINST ME IN A COURT OF LAW. MC
 - 3) I HAVE THE RIGHT TO TALK TO A LAWYER FOR ADVICE BEFORE ASKED ANY QUESTIONS AND TO HAVE HIM OR HER PRESENT WITH ME DURING QUESTIONING. MC
 - 4) IF I HAVE NO MONEY FOR LAWYER'S FEES, THE COURT WILL APPOINT ONE TO REPRESENT ME WITHOUT COST TO ME IF I WISH. MC
 - 5) IF I DECIDE TO ANSWER QUESTIONS NOW WITHOUT A LAWYER PRESENT, I WILL STILL HAVE THE RIGHT TO STOP ANSWERING QUESTIONS AT ANY TIME. I ALSO HAVE THE RIGHT TO STOP ANSWERING QUESTIONS AT ANYTIME UNTIL I TALK WITH A LAWYER. MC
- I HAVE READ THIS STATEMENT OF MY RIGHTS AND I UNDERSTAND WHAT MY RIGHTS ARE. MC I MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT:

Robert came to my home at Backman Street Lexington, SC 29072 after he left Carmax with his room mate/friend Jordan. He texts me & said he was outside & ASKED IF I WOULD COME OUTSIDE TO TALK TO HIM. SO I DID. WE WERE TALKING & FOR ABOUT 10 MINUTES, THEN COREY CAME OUT OF THE HOUSE & ASKED ROB FOR HIS LIGHTER TORCH; HE LIT CIGARETTES & RETURNED IT. BEFORE WALKING INSIDE, COREY ASKED ROB FOR A RIDE TO A FRIENDS HOUSE. I KNEW ROB WAS INTIMIDATED BY COREY SO I ASKED ROB IF HE

[Signature] - Sgt. A. Creech
Witness

Notary Public

[Signature]
Person giving Statement
Date 7/12/2018



VOLUNTARY STATEMENT

Page 2 of 3 pages.

WANTED ME TO RIDE WITH HIM SO HE'D BE MORE COMFORTABLE. HE JUST SHRUGGED HIS SHOULDERS SO I DECIDED TO BE WITH ROBERT & GOT INTO THE ~~W/ ROBERT~~ PASSENGER SEAT. ROBERT WAS DRIVING, COREY GOT INTO THE BACKSEAT BEHIND HIM.

WE WENT TO COREY'S FRIENDS HOUSE. I FOUND MY STOLEN 2005 KIA SEDONA LX. IT WAS SITTING IN THE SPOT WHERE ~~WE WERE~~ WE WERE GOING TO GET HIGH, & JUST HANG OUT.

WHEN WE PULLED UP TO THE GATE, COREY TOLD ROB TO GIVE HIM THE CAR WHILE HE HAD THE PISTOL TO BACK OF HIS HEAD. ROB SAID NO & TOLD HIM HE WASN'T GETTING THE CAR. I SAT IN THE SEAT IN SHOCK NOT KNOWING WHAT TO DO OR SAY. ROB LOOKED AT ME & SAID "ARE YOU REALLY GOING TO LET THIS HAPPEN" I TOLD HIM I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO. JUST GIVE HIM THE CAR & I TAKE FULL RESPONSIBILITY. I'LL STAY WITH THE CAR & MAKE SURE ITS RETURNED. ROB CONVINCED COREY INTO ALLOWING ROB TO DRIVE TO 44 TRUCK STOP & HE WOULD GET OUT & LET COREY TAKE THE CAR NO PROBLEMS.

WHEN WE PULLED OUT OF THE DRIVEWAY, WE TURNED RIGHT. ROB DROVE APPROX. 30-40 YARDS THEN COREY PUT PISTOL TO ROB'S HEAD. ROB SLAMMED ON BRAKES & GETS OUT THE CAR WITH COREY.

THEN I NUMB FOR A FEW SECONDS THEN I HEAR 2 LOUD POOS (SHOTS) I WATCH ROB FALL TO THE GROUND AND I GO INTO SHOCK AND I GO NUMB.

I have read this page, initialed corrections or changes, if any, and received a copy of this page. I certify that the facts contained herein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.


Signature of person giving voluntary statement

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____ 20____.

Notary Public of South Carolina

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT

Page 3 of 3 pages.

I SEE ROB LYING ON THE GROUND & I HEAR HIS HORRIFIC SCREAMING, COREY GOES THROUGH HIS POCKETS TO GET KEY FOB TO THE CAR. HE ASKS ME TO HELP HIM BUT I CANT MOVE, I DONT GET OUT OF THE CAR AT ALL.

COREY GETS BACK INTO THE CAR AND CLOES THE DOOR, FIRES 2 MORE SHOTS THEN SLENCE.

COREY STORMS OFF, LEAVING ROB IN THE ROAD. IM CRYING & BEGGING HIM TO TURN AROUND & I NEEDED TO GO & WITH ROBERT.

ROBERT WAS MY WORLD. I HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANYTHING WAS GONG TO HAPPEN! NO HARM WAS SUPPOSED TO BE MADE. ESPECIALLY TO THIS EXTINT

I LOVE ROBERT WITH ALL OF MY HEART. HE DID NOT DESERVE THIS. HE WAS AN AMAZING MAN.

HE LOVED EVERYONE MY KIDS, ME, HIS SON UAM. EVERYONE LOVED HIM. WE BOTH MADE MISTAKES & GOT INTO THE WROAG CROWD & EXPERIMENTED WITH METH. BUT WE WERE BOTH TRYING TO CLEAR ALL THAT UP & GET BACK ON THE STRAIGHT PATH TOGETHER

COREY (CHARLIE) ROBINSON III SHOT & MUROERED THE LOVE OF MY LIFE,

ROBERT WILLIAM ALL OR.

THEN COREY BROUGHT ME BACK TO ME RESIDENCE

COREY LEFT THE HOUSE AROUND 4AM IN THE CAR NO CONTACT OR COMMUNICATION SINCE.

I have read this page, initialed corrections or changes, if any, and received a copy of this page. I certify that the facts contained herein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.


Signature of person giving voluntary statement

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____ 20____.

Notary Public of South Carolina

Thread (2105964159685896)

Current 2018-07-12 14:26:28 UTC

Participants Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)

Sent 2018-07-12 11:28:01 UTC

Call Record **Type** phone
Missed false
Duration 44

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 11:07:32 UTC

Body i need you NOW! 911. EMERGENCY! NOWWWWWWW

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)

Sent 2018-07-12 10:22:36 UTC

Body Hello boo boo we had to get gas and girl u know bs idk we still in Gaston atm

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 10:21:01 UTC

Body helloooo

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)

Sent 2018-07-12 09:38:56 UTC

Body Lol

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 09:35:28 UTC

Body kinda lol

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)

Sent 2018-07-12 09:31:21 UTC

Body Oh okay boo u miss me or something?

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 09:31:01 UTC

Body just wondering. still tattooing

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)

Sent 2018-07-12 09:30:40 UTC

Body Why what up

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)

Sent 2018-07-12 09:30:35 UTC

Body I'm leaving here n stopping by lumberjack then Morris house then u

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 09:25:40 UTC

Body you coming here?



Author

Megan Carter (100021783722976)

Sent 2018-07-12 09:25:20 UTC**Body** Leaving**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 09:24:39 UTC**Body** ?????**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 08:40:19 UTC**Body** Waiting on shawn**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 08:37:28 UTC**Body** hurry up**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 08:37:02 UTC**Body** Waiting**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 08:36:59 UTC**Body** I'm trying to get to u**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 08:32:16 UTC**Body** yeah. where you at? you good?**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 08:10:40 UTC**Body** Is everything ok**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 07:46:54 UTC**Body** My throat is killing me fr I want some soup n my baby back (who I know is not even in there no more) back. .. I need a hug**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 07:32:00 UTC**Body** Okay baby doll**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 07:28:48 UTC**Body** just let me know when your otw**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 07:27:45 UTC**Body****Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 07:24:58 UTC**Body** Sean was waiting here for Jeremy**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 07:24:43 UTC**Body**

Author

Megan Carter (100021783722976)

Sent 2018-07-12 07:24:41 UTC**Body****Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 07:24:09 UTC**Body** He went to go pick up one Tracy's friends for 50 bucks real quick from Harbison he just left**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 07:23:55 UTC**Body** Damn**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 07:23:41 UTC**Body** no gas money for 1. plus im waiting for Rob to come back**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 07:23:21 UTC**Body** Unless y'all have some way to come get me and take me about your place but we got to go there**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 07:23:21 UTC**Body** ok. where did shawn go?**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 07:21:47 UTC**Body****Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 07:20:44 UTC**Body** im home. where you at**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 05:06:43 UTC**Body** Either way I'm.comin**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 05:06:39 UTC**Body** Even if by some chance she don't.shw then Shawn.will bring me**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 05:05:57 UTC**Body** Yes mam I am coming boo I am waiting on the girl to show up and I'm out

Author

Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 05:03:40 UTC**Body** here now. but if you give me your word you are coming, ill leave back door unlocked...**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 04:39:46 UTC**Body** Lol**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 04:39:45 UTC**Body** Wait when y'all gonna b at ur house ? So I can get me some clothes n sleep**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 04:38:51 UTC**Body** Get it**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 04:38:36 UTC**Body** I know I wish I could do that w Jeremy but he don't want me**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 04:37:46 UTC**Body** i will win his heart back. im in love with him and i cant live this dumbass, cruel life without him. hes my rock.**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 04:35:05 UTC**Body** i cant. im ridin with Corey tonight.. not leaving his side.**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 04:34:25 UTC**Body** In other words u wanna ride to Morris house e me?**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 04:31:10 UTC**Body****Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 04:24:07 UTC**Body** where you at**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 03:07:35 UTC**Body** Shawn's on the way**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-12 02:07:01 UTC**Body** Where are you at you got a ride yet Sean supposed to be on the way**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)

Sent 2018-07-12 01:07:27 UTC
Body
Attachments audioclip-1531357646000-4388.mp4 (280970262639096)
Type audio/mpeg
Size 38544
URL https://attachment.fbsbx.com/messaging_attachment.php?aid=280970262639096&mid=mid.%24cAAAADNWRdNBqvUycGikjAdNEDTBz&uid=100008169967408&accid=100008169967408&preview=0&hash=AQDNjpbSLPtPoDHk7sEhC6lnil2ZzFJVqp5RVFsM2FVpLw

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Sent 2018-07-12 01:07:19 UTC
Body
Attachments audioclip-1531357639000-4667.mp4 (280970179305771)
Type audio/mpeg
Size 40780
URL https://attachment.fbsbx.com/messaging_attachment.php?aid=280970179305771&mid=mid.%24cAAAADNWRdNBqvUx7GfkjAcuawJPF&uid=100008169967408&accid=100008169967408&preview=0&hash=AQAxGCTexbEoAMX_0CxdHcmKHQV9YtA5tqZ0c8VZpgO6w

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Sent 2018-07-12 00:51:26 UTC
Body
Attachments audioclip-1531356686000-3320.mp4 (280962185973237)
Type audio/mpeg
Size 29971
URL https://attachment.fbsbx.com/messaging_attachment.php?aid=280962185973237&mid=mid.%24cAAAADNWRdNBqvT3xe1ki_ikwKdbM&uid=100008169967408&accid=100008169967408&preview=0&hash=AQA5taC_VglhByN8fkBnS3AYWJZoQg1wA2YD_6Riea05_A

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Sent 2018-07-12 00:34:26 UTC
Body

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-12 00:33:39 UTC
Body waiting for ride

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Sent 2018-07-12 00:33:35 UTC
Body
Attachments audioclip-1531355614000-59953.mp4 (280953062640816)
Type audio/mpeg
Size 494258

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-12 00:31:45 UTC
Body whats going on

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Sent 2018-07-12 00:22:58 UTC
Body Help

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Sent 2018-07-12 00:22:53 UTC
Body

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-12 00:00:21 UTC
Body where u at

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Sent 2018-07-11 22:16:44 UTC
Body

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Sent 2018-07-11 22:16:04 UTC
Call Record **Type** phone
Missed false
Duration 71

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-11 21:24:48 UTC
Body where you at now

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Sent 2018-07-11 20:34:45 UTC
Body Beyter not b later that 530 6

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Sent 2018-07-11 20:33:54 UTC
Body Man, I been asking that question 100 timez supposr to b a long ass time ago

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-11 20:33:20 UTC
Body when u comin?

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Sent 2018-07-11 20:33:08 UTC
Body Yeah

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Sent 2018-07-11 20:33:04 UTC

Body

For his kixs shit

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-11 20:33:02 UTC

Body

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)

Sent 2018-07-11 20:33:00 UTC

Body They picked me.n Tracy up from walmart cuz we got left.

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-11 20:32:49 UTC

Body morris who?

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)

Sent 2018-07-11 20:32:23 UTC

Body I'm trying to. I'm w morris

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-11 20:29:19 UTC

Body who you with

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-11 20:28:55 UTC

Body bet. come through

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)

Sent 2018-07-11 20:28:29 UTC

Body

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-11 20:27:00 UTC

Body not atm

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)

Sent 2018-07-11 20:26:43 UTC

Body I'm in cola I'm comin nan do u got a ride?

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-11 19:38:18 UTC

Body where you at

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)

Sent 2018-07-11 18:56:08 UTC

Body Kk I'm comin as fast as I csn

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-11 17:28:43 UTC
Body

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-11 17:28:37 UTC
Body 10.4

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Sent 2018-07-11 17:16:30 UTC
Body

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Sent 2018-07-11 17:08:47 UTC
Body Either way I'm hurryin

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Sent 2018-07-11 17:08:34 UTC
Body Why do I need hurry ? Is there something else u got to do ? Not bein a smart ass just curious babe

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Sent 2018-07-11 17:06:33 UTC
Body Ok I'm moving as fast as I can I ain't driving but I'm comin

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-11 17:04:07 UTC
Body ok hurry

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Sent 2018-07-11 16:47:32 UTC
Body Ill b there in about an hr topan

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-11 15:25:01 UTC
Body you otw now?

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Sent 2018-07-11 15:18:26 UTC
Body Ok boo I'm comin

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-11 14:43:48 UTC
Body you coming???

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-11 14:31:56 UTC
Body come here

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-11 14:31:51 UTC
Body ????

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Sent 2018-07-11 14:31:45 UTC
Body Kinda

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-11 14:31:37 UTC
Body are u mobile now?

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Sent 2018-07-11 14:31:29 UTC

Body

Swansea

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 14:31:17 UTC**Body** where u at**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 14:31:05 UTC**Body****Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-11 14:30:34 UTC**Body****Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 14:30:02 UTC**Body****Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-11 14:30:00 UTC**Body****Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-11 14:29:53 UTC**Body** Girl listen we gotta talk u home**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 14:29:34 UTC**Body** hey whatsapp

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Sent 2018-07-10 22:23:52 UTC
Body I'm tryin to get ahold of Jesse how the fuck did i pass out so long

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-10 22:23:27 UTC
Body Corey wants the 25

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-10 22:23:11 UTC
Body West columbia/south congree

Author Megan Carter (100021783722976)
Sent 2018-07-10 22:21:47 UTC
Body In Gaston?

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-10 22:15:48 UTC
Body Corey's bros house.

Author

Megan Carter (100021783722976)

Sent 2018-07-10 22:15:34 UTC**Body** Where r u**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 22:15:17 UTC**Body** So do we**Author** Megan Carter (100021783722976)**Sent** 2018-07-10 22:15:09 UTC**Body** Hey I passed out i need a ride

Thread (10212006783352419)**Current** 2018-07-13 02:49:27 UTC**Participants** Michelle Pinzon All (1458403316)
Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Author** Michelle Pinzon All (1458403316)**Sent** 2018-07-12 12:49:34 UTC**Body** I didn't.... or at least I didn't mean to. I'll call you in a while**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 12:34:13 UTC**Body** why did you thumbs down that message**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 11:26:04 UTC**Body** please tell me something mom!**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 11:25:09 UTC**Body** i didnt think anything of it.. i thought he was just in a bad mood or he was just being an ass like does sometimes.... so i just blew it off**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 11:24:24 UTC**Body** no and he could tell i was getting aggravated at him bc he wouldnt tell me where and who he was going to see... all he would say was he had to go take care of something. i finally just said whatever im not fighting with you... i said i love you and walked inside**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 11:23:19 UTC**Body** please tell nme something...**Author** Michelle Pinzon All (1458403316)**Sent** 2018-07-12 11:23:13 UTC

Body

Did he say where he was going or what he was doing?

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 11:23:11 UTC

Body where is robert????? im freaking out.. what "incident" happened??

Author Michelle Pinzon All (1458403316)

Sent 2018-07-12 11:22:53 UTC

Body I can't right now.... will call soon

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 11:22:36 UTC

Body hey mom please call me

Author Michelle Pinzon All (1458403316)

Sent 2018-07-12 11:22:27 UTC

Body It's Michelle now...

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 11:21:53 UTC

Body whats going on?? this Bear or Michael Richard?

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 11:21:39 UTC

Body yes i saw him yesterday for about 30 min then he said he had to go meet jordan at Carmax. around 8ish i called him and he said he was waiting to make sure jordan had a ride home... around 10 he ended up showing up here and we stood outside and talked for about 15 min. he said he had to go take care of something and asked if he could come back afterwards. i said yes, and he left. i havent heard from him since he left.

Author Michelle Pinzon All (1458403316)

Sent 2018-07-12 11:13:54 UTC

Body Or tha past couple days

Author Michelle Pinzon All (1458403316)

Sent 2018-07-12 11:13:42 UTC

Body This is Michael did u see him last night

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

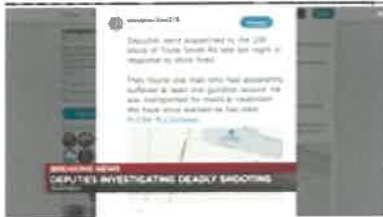
Sent 2018-07-12 11:06:26 UTC

Body call me if you can [REDACTED]-1570

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 11:06:05 UTC

Body mom... why did police just leave here asking me weird questions about Robert... where is he??? what the hell happened? all they would tell me was there was an incident. please tell me mom.

Status Updates**Posted** 2018-07-12 15:28:26 UTC**Status** i cant i just cant... why? who would do this? i cant even think right now..
@[1158034703:2048:Susan Thomas Powers]. i cant believe this... why himmmm**Mobile** false**Photo Id:** 2148224448793200**Comments****User** Courtney Kenyon (787358031)**Text** Who was this? This is terrible!! So close to home**Time** 2018-07-12 15:38:19 UTC**User** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Text** message me @[787358031:2048:Courtney Kenyon]**Time** 2018-07-12 15:43:50 UTC

Thread

(10155844210128032)

Current 2018-07-13 02:49:27 UTC**Participants** Courtney Kenyon (787358031)
Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 15:51:50 UTC**Body** ok**Author** Courtney Kenyon (787358031)**Sent** 2018-07-12 15:51:46 UTC**Body** Yeah give me a sec**Author** Courtney Kenyon (787358031)**Sent** 2018-07-12 15:51:33 UTC**Body** Oh no!!! But still Morgan. He was a grown man**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 15:51:32 UTC**Body** can you call me [REDACTED]-1570**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 15:51:11 UTC**Body** but i do. it was a bad drug deal.. he wasnt around drugs, until me..**Author** Courtney Kenyon (787358031)**Sent** 2018-07-12 15:50:42 UTC**Body** You can not blame yourself.**Author** Courtney Kenyon (787358031)**Sent** 2018-07-12 15:50:30 UTC**Body** □□□□**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 15:48:56 UTC**Body** that man was my world..**Author** Courtney Kenyon (787358031)**Sent** 2018-07-12 15:48:14 UTC**Body** I'm sorry you are dealing with this □□ I know your heart hurts because you love him very much**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 15:47:47 UTC**Body** idk yet..**Author** Courtney Kenyon (787358031)**Sent** 2018-07-12 15:47:06 UTC**Body** Do they have suspects?!!!!**Author** Courtney Kenyon (787358031)**Sent** 2018-07-12 15:46:53 UTC**Body** Don't say that!**Author** Courtney Kenyon (787358031)**Sent** 2018-07-12 15:46:45 UTC**Body** Was not your fault tho. You can't blame yourself for anything

Author

Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 15:46:42 UTC**Body** he did not deserve this shit. it shouldve been me not him**Author** Courtney Kenyon (787358031)**Sent** 2018-07-12 15:46:29 UTC**Body** I'm sorry ☹☹**Author** Courtney Kenyon (787358031)**Sent** 2018-07-12 15:46:24 UTC**Body** What the hell!!!**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 15:46:22 UTC**Body** ii cant...**Author** Courtney Kenyon (787358031)**Sent** 2018-07-12 15:46:09 UTC**Body** Omg**Author** Courtney Kenyon (787358031)**Sent** 2018-07-12 15:46:06 UTC**Body** Wtfffffffff**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 15:45:59 UTC**Body** it was Robert! courtney... idk wht to do right now,.. i cant brethe**Author** Courtney Kenyon (787358031)**Sent** 2018-07-12 15:44:46 UTC**Body** You know the man that got shot?! Swansea is where I'm from!
Gaston last week now Swansea this week. SAD!

Service Facebook
Target 100003282083399
Account Identifier robin.cunningham.10

Account Type User
Generated 2020-04-15 19:31:53 UTC
Date Range 2018-06-01 00:00:00 UTC to 2018-07-12 23:59:59 UTC

Ncmec Reports NCMEC Cybertips: NCMEC cybertip reports associated to the account of the sender.
Definition CyberTip ID: Unique identifier associated with the cybertip.
Time: Date and time the NCMEC cybertip was sent.
Responsible Id: Identification number of the sender's Facebook account associated with the NCMEC cybertip report.
Media uploaded in this cybertip: Media associated with the cybertip.
Id: Unique identifier associated with the media.
Upload Time: Date and time account holder uploaded the content.
Ncmec File Id: NCMEC Identifier associated with the cybertip.
Recipients: The account holder that received the content.

NCMEC No responsive records located
CyberTip
Numbers

Name Name: Name provided by the account holder.
Definition First: First name provided by the account holder.
Middle: Middle name provided by the account holder.
Last: Last name provided by the account holder.

Name
First Rob
Middle
Last Cunningham

Emails Registered Email Addresses: Displays a list of registered email addresses. To "register" an address, it
Definition requires confirmation by the account holder.

Registered [REDACTED]@hotmail.com
Email [REDACTED]@facebook.com
Addresses

Vanity Vanity: Username associated with the account.
Definition

Vanity Name robin.cunningham.10

Registration Registration Date: Date and time of account creation.
Date Definition

Registration 2011-12-24 22:29:49 UTC
Date



Service Facebook
Target 1562696613
Account Identifier robert.all.7

Account Type User
Generated 2020-04-06 17:17:10 UTC
Date Range 2018-06-01 00:00:00 UTC to 2018-07-12 23:59:59 UTC

Ncmec Reports NCMEC Cybertips: NCMEC cybertip reports associated to the account of the sender.
Definition CyberTip ID: Unique identifier associated with the cybertip.
 Time: Date and time the NCMEC cybertip was sent.
 Responsible Id: Identification number of the sender's Facebook account associated with the NCMEC cybertip report.
 Media uploaded in this cybertip: Media associated with the cybertip.
 Id: Unique identifier associated with the media.
 Upload Time: Date and time account holder uploaded the content.
 Ncmec File Id: NCMEC Identifier associated with the cybertip.
 Recipients: The account holder that received the content.

NCMEC CyberTip Numbers No responsive records located

Name Name: Name provided by the account holder.
Definition First: First name provided by the account holder.
 Middle: Middle name provided by the account holder.
 Last: Last name provided by the account holder.

Name
First Robert
Middle W
Last All

Emails Registered Email Addresses: Displays a list of registered email addresses. To "register" an address, it requires confirmation by the account holder.

Registered [REDACTED]@gmail.com
Email [REDACTED]@facebook.com
Addresses

Vanity Vanity: Username associated with the account.
Definition

Vanity Name robert.all.7

Registration Registration Date: Date and time of account creation.
Date

Registration 2008-10-24 03:14:18 UTC
Date

Service Facebook
Target 100016449344808
Account Identifier 100016449344808

Account Type User
Generated 2020-04-15 19:37:46 UTC
Date Range 2018-06-01 00:00:00 UTC to 2018-07-12 23:59:59 UTC

Ncmec Reports NCMEC Cybertips: NCMEC cybertip reports associated to the account of the sender.
Definition CyberTip ID: Unique identifier associated with the cybertip.
 Time: Date and time the NCMEC cybertip was sent.
 Responsible Id: Identification number of the sender's Facebook account associated with the NCMEC cybertip report.
 Media uploaded in this cybertip: Media associated with the cybertip.
 Id: Unique identifier associated with the media.
 Upload Time: Date and time account holder uploaded the content.
 Ncmec File Id: NCMEC Identifier associated with the cybertip.
 Recipients: The account holder that received the content.

NCMEC No responsive records located
CyberTip
Numbers

Name Name: Name provided by the account holder.
Definition First: First name provided by the account holder.
 Middle: Middle name provided by the account holder.
 Last: Last name provided by the account holder.

Name	First Tim
	Middle
	Last Watford

Emails Registered Email Addresses: Displays a list of registered email addresses. To "register" an address, it
Definition requires confirmation by the account holder.

Registered [REDACTED]@gmail.com
Email
Addresses

Vanity Vanity: Username associated with the account.
Definition

Vanity Name No responsive records located

Registration Registration Date: Date and time of account creation.
Date Definition

Registration 2017-04-18 02:19:58 UTC
Date

Service Facebook
Target 100008169967408
Account Identifier kuntrymc

Account Type User
Generated 2020-04-15 19:31:52 UTC
Date Range 2018-06-01 00:00:00 UTC to 2018-07-12 23:59:59 UTC

Ncmec Reports Definition NCMEC Cybertips: NCMEC cybertip reports associated to the account of the sender.
 CyberTip ID: Unique identifier associated with the cybertip.
 Time: Date and time the NCMEC cybertip was sent.
 Responsible Id: Identification number of the sender's Facebook account associated with the NCMEC cybertip report.
 Media uploaded in this cybertip: Media associated with the cybertip.
 Id: Unique identifier associated with the media.
 Upload Time: Date and time account holder uploaded the content.
 Ncmec File Id: NCMEC Identifier associated with the cybertip.
 Recipients: The account holder that received the content.

NCMEC CyberTip Numbers No responsive records located

Name Definition Name: Name provided by the account holder.
 First: First name provided by the account holder.
 Middle: Middle name provided by the account holder.
 Last: Last name provided by the account holder.

Name
First Morgan
Middle
Last Carr

Emails Definition Registered Email Addresses: Displays a list of registered email addresses. To "register" an address, it requires confirmation by the account holder.

Registered Email Addresses
 [REDACTED]@gmail.com
 [REDACTED]@facebook.com

Vanity Definition Vanity: Username associated with the account.

Vanity Name kuntrymc

Registration Date Definition Registration Date: Date and time of account creation.

Registration Date 2014-04-11 00:00:01 UTC

Service Facebook
Target 100003282083399
Account Identifier robin.cunningham.10
Account Type User
Generated 2018-08-13 18:54:13 UTC
Date Range 2018-06-01 00:00:00 UTC to 2018-07-13 23:59:59 UTC
NCMEC
Cybertips

Name
First Robin
Middle
Last Cunningham

Registered [REDACTED]@facebook.com
Email [REDACTED]@hotmail.com
Addresses

Vanity Name robin.cunningham.10

Registration Date 2011-12-24 22:29:49 UTC

Registration Ip

Account Closure Date
Account Still Active true

Address
Street
City
State
Zip
Country

Current City West Columbia, South Carolina (106044742759130)

Phone Numbers [REDACTED] Cell Verified on 2013-12-03 03:34:46 UTC
[REDACTED] Cell Verified

Credit Cards

PayPal Accounts

Bank Accounts



Gender

Male

Date Of Birth [REDACTED]/1994

Friends Taylor Ross (1602701992)
Pamela Hall (100025234512941)
Anne Brooks (100026631492484)
Pixie Knight (100026282675139)
Karie Sutherland (100027127731828)
Eddie Richburg (100013387022588)
Dupree Livingston (100026859690318)
Andrea Andrew (100026916691355)
Rachel Little (100024288739381)
April Worrell (100015361152071)
Connie Lawson (100006159038633)
Paola PA (100000533272168)
Emily Barkley (100024950463017)
Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Supanova Smith (100011449086257)
Sarah Campbell (100002032162613)
Courtney Thomas (100026998607125)
John Burroughs (100027156330565)
Angie Jones (100021859810467)
Jessica Lee (100009427553090)
Eric Owens Jr. (100003609441210)
Meghan Stanley (100000176708020)
Jordan Brooke Whitney (100023220334618)
Courtney Thomas (100026814042796)
Kimberly Duncan (100025458666285)
Sadie Crawford (100010927204726)
Rebecca Lynn (100026226790566)
Ashleydare Robinton (100000750150955)
Amanda Kaye (100000474516075)
Tony Seeby (100025360034009)
Justin Brian (528500673)
Chelsy Brazell (100025818005487)
Chris Gardner (100005050158473)
Tucker Jones (100026639800441)
Jeffrey Davis (100026800295259)
Althea Palmer (100002499521852)
Danielle Clark (100000872967945)
Hannah Anderson (100012386195275)
Brittany Brittany (100009955324467)
Krista Richards (100005820163771)
Mike Russell (100026756525772)
Dawn Watson (100000232902707)
Jessi Spires (825000057)
Laura Warhurst (100019265079183)
Hope Quarles (100000636528739)
Emily Rose Bryant (100009963852465)
Ariel Norvina Jade (100010950850561)
Jessica Marie (100021490673830)
Julianna Sarvis (1784745031)
Zachary Stork (100026453796264)
Jordan Brooke Ferres (100002042167042)

Service Facebook
Target 1562696613
Account Identifier robert.all.7
Account Type User
Generated 2018-07-25 15:26:34 UTC
Date Range 2018-06-01 00:00:00 UTC to 2018-07-12 23:59:59 UTC
NCMEC
Cybertips

Name
First Robert
Middle W
Last All

Registered Email Addresses [REDACTED]@gmail.com
[REDACTED]@facebook.com

Vanity Name robert.all.7

Registration Date 2008-10-24 03:14:18 UTC

Registration Ip

Account Closure Date
Account Still Active false
Time 2018-07-21 20:14:32 UTC
Reason memorialized

Address
Street
City Irmo
State SC
Zip 29212
Country US

Current City Irmo, South Carolina (112176815464879)

Phone Numbers [REDACTED] Cell Verified on 2018-03-24 20:31:14 UTC

Credit Cards

PayPal Accounts



True Friendship (40072383022)
 Jackpot Bingo (3396043540)
 Bloodlines (17512325002)
 What were you born to do? (35863971321)
 ▼ Pixable (4260387428)
 Best Friends (55693831864)
 Snowball Fight! (39538864295)
 (Lil) Green Patch (7629233915)
 Optical Illusions Challenge (7099683973)
 Friend Questions (52595292628)
 (taboo) My Friends (37650709386)
 Which Rolling Stones Song Best Describes You? (10421020685)
 Adam's Dream Cars (28096508291)
 Send Starbucks (9244068692)
 Music Playlists (2694795861)
 My Army of Snowmen (32124109175)
 Beauty Battle (8567058767)
 Snowball Fight! (35688903806)
 Pass a Drink (33624833927)
 Friend Hug (5655417519)
 Valentine's Gifts (40938106476)
 Free Animated Gifts (46526494000)
 Calendar (10475720715)

Gender Male

Date Of Birth [REDACTED]/1996

Friends Mariah Erickson (100023264480291)
 Catie Stalling (100003121864832)
 Karma Rush (100000840775363)
 Kyle Cobb (100010243995917)
 Kruz Stroud (100000505768468)
 Tim Watford (100016449344808)
 Austin Stevens (100026476459224)
 Lee Rogers (1636062351)
 Summer Davis (100026759463735)
 Shelly Culick (1056957441)
 Corie Albert (642272283)
 Lauren Elizabeth Procell (1193953792)
 Aaliyah Malphrus (100007833095299)
 Amber Nichole Tibbs (100023910603766)
 Colton Logan (100008021379214)
 Brittney Stone (100009427950113)
 Dalton Randall (100000521329651)
 Ariana Greenway (1211400913)
 Catherine Brock (100023642135342)
 Jessica Lee Burch (100026290985363)
 Steven Denton (100025831433961)
 James Smith (100025726235753)
 Christopher Gainey (100001506933762)
 Matt Brown (100013189594119)
 Nick Burch (100022699234437)
 Dalton Jacobs (100000366848055)
 Liz Hoffman (1091861614)

Service Facebook
Target 100016449344808
Account Identifier 100016449344808
Account Type User
Generated 2018-08-13 19:15:14 UTC
Date Range 2018-06-01 00:00:00 UTC to 2018-07-13 23:59:59 UTC
NCMC
Cybertips

Name
First Tim
Middle
Last Watford

Registered Email Addresses [REDACTED]@gmail.com

Vanity Name

Registration Date 2017-04-18 02:19:58 UTC

Registration Ip 66.87.132.222

Account Closure Date **Account Still Active** true

Address
Street
City
State
Zip
Country

Current City

Phone Numbers [REDACTED] Cell Verified on 2018-07-07 07:50:01 UTC
[REDACTED] Cell Verified

Credit Cards

PayPal Accounts

Bank Accounts



IP Address

2607:fb90:25b1:af02:1fa4:ff78:43f9:176a

Time 2018-06-06 19:46:41 UTC**IP Address** 2607:fb90:25b1:af02:1fa4:ff78:43f9:176a**Time** 2018-06-06 19:46:38 UTC**IP Address** 2607:fb90:0cb9:978c:17a7:bcc0:0b6a:3961**Time** 2018-06-06 01:05:54 UTC**IP Address** 174.255.208.33**Time** 2018-06-04 07:20:52 UTC**IP Address** 2607:fb90:0c4c:c8e9:bb40:3ea6:6713:21c1**Time** 2018-06-03 00:40:11 UTC**IP Address** 2607:fb90:0c4c:c8e9:bb40:3ea6:6713:21c1**Time** 2018-06-03 00:40:07 UTC**IP Address** 2607:fb90:0c4c:c8e9:bb40:3ea6:6713:21c1**Time** 2018-06-03 00:40:04 UTC**IP Address** 2606:a000:7f80:c300:04dd:b60e:0d75:9462**Time** 2018-06-01 00:15:53 UTC

Applications Audiomack (915618071782957)
Straight Talk (517341101744865)
Lucky Day (1491748274376351)
Spotify (174829003346)
letgo (699538486794082)
TextNow (134162068005)
Lyft (275560259205767)
Napster (159930018743)
Glympse (175120038219)
InMessage (254930731323183)
My Peakers (278618549215356)

Gender Male

Date Of Birth [REDACTED]/1979

Friends Same Julia (100026783325186)
Lisa Miller (100027930732556)
Kala Ball (100000556012599)
Karalyn Adkins (100027809390422)
Michellentommy Hively (100027037373062)
Jessica Sharpe (100002669183056)
Pee wee Whitaker (100002866424106)
BarbaraVernon Jacobs (100007306094170)
Tiffany Wagner (100008693949919)
Murry Walker (100012477810168)
Brittani Michelle Terry (100001485857963)
Gno Smith (100026487554807)
Heather Sampson (100022863910413)

Service Facebook
Target 100008169967408
Account Identifier kuntrymc
Account Type User
Generated 2018-08-13 16:25:54 UTC
Date Range 2018-06-01 00:00:00 UTC to 2018-07-12 23:59:59 UTC
NCMEC
Cybertips

Name
First Morgan
Middle
Last Carr

Registered [REDACTED]@facebook.com
Email [REDACTED]@gmail.com
Addresses [REDACTED]@gmail.com

Vanity Name kuntrymc

Registration Date 2014-04-11 00:00:01 UTC

Registration Ip

Account Closure Date
Account Still Active true

Address
Street
City
State
Zip
Country

Current City Lexington, South Carolina (105467046152847)

Phone Numbers
[REDACTED] Cell Verified on 2018-07-23 00:07:57 UTC
[REDACTED] Cell Verified
[REDACTED] Cell Verified
[REDACTED] Cell Verified
[REDACTED] Cell Verified
[REDACTED] Cell Verified
[REDACTED] Cell Verified
[REDACTED] Cell Verified

Credit Cards



Time

2018-06-06 23:06:02 UTC

IP Address 75.176.86.180**Time** 2018-06-06 21:55:50 UTC**IP Address** 174.255.135.223**Time** 2018-06-03 22:44:17 UTC**IP Address** 75.176.86.180**Time** 2018-06-01 22:55:07 UTC

Applications Hot or Not (187616458022324)
 Wish (227791440613076)
 letgo (699538486794082)
 MakeAwesomeLife (922425321154846)
 Cat-Fly-Quizzes (1015118891907430)
 Razmik (1696157063977411)
 Beer Dripper (1598699563754717)
 LolSided App (1885767434985696)
 Just For truth (841162075925407)
 How You'll Look After 20 Years? (348077215395689)
 Find your Best Friend? (350008761807205)
 Just For Fun (775086989211887)
 Funky Apps (1570246119887012)
 Movieworldaholic (483843105052919)
 Zoopid Fun Apps (276328839178883)
 AppWoop (597885576970703)
 TheliveApps (788654501163744)
 My Times (177077862452399)
 TMC Articles Online (159901663206)
 firstcovers fans (344101682307459)
 Star Appication (287468831428644)
 iOS (213546525407071)

Gender Female**Date Of Birth** [REDACTED]/1992

Friends Lin Geohagan (1337548018)
 Stay-lo Lay-lo (100004216930340)
 Joe Bernier (100007652981371)
 Dennis Tucker (100007066155884)
 David Zimmerman (100024022805394)
 Angelia Sawyer (100002360679188)
 Trudy Goforth-Keefe (1280177110)
 Handy Mandy (100026741982415)
 Kountrie Krazie (100027944011879)
 Jason Metcalf (100017436755198)
 John Dial (100026314747939)
 Don Dotta (100000185210245)
 Heather Jackson (100027290723348)
 Dalton Padgett (100008738347948)
 Brittany Martin (100009047895858)

Thread (1908723699409944)

Current 2018-07-12 14:19:21 UTC

Participants Chad Crawford (100009501737860)
Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Author Chad Crawford (100009501737860)

Sent 2018-07-12 08:40:21 UTC

Body word

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 08:39:30 UTC

Body behind the court house..

lol

Author Chad Crawford (100009501737860)

Sent 2018-07-12 08:38:49 UTC

Body word never been to yer house

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 08:38:28 UTC

Body my house in Lexington

Author Chad Crawford (100009501737860)

Sent 2018-07-12 08:37:48 UTC

Body whr u at

Author Chad Crawford (100009501737860)

Sent 2018-07-12 08:37:44 UTC

Body no ride

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 08:36:50 UTC

Body come through

Author Chad Crawford (100009501737860)

Sent 2018-07-12 08:34:57 UTC

Body I need one



Author

Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 08:34:29 UTC**Body** wyd**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 08:34:26 UTC**Body** about to tattoo.**Author** Chad Crawford (100009501737860)**Sent** 2018-07-12 05:24:21 UTC**Body** whtz up**Author** Chad Crawford (100009501737860)**Sent** 2018-07-11 15:09:31 UTC**Body** working**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 14:42:31 UTC**Body** wyd

Thread (2109402449342067)

Current 2018-07-12 14:26:28 UTC

Participants Shaun Shearer (100024315948675)
Morgan Carr (100008169967408)



Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 08:34:05 UTC

Body been busy cleaning up after these boys lol about to tatto. wyd

Author Shaun Shearer (100024315948675)

Sent 2018-07-12 08:33:22 UTC

Body Sup

Thread (2117681798514132)

Current 2018-07-12 14:26:29 UTC

Participants Dupree Livingston (100026859690318)
Morgan Carr (100008169967408)



Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-12 08:36:41 UTC
Body aint shit. wyd

Author Dupree Livingston (100026859690318)
Sent 2018-07-12 08:36:29 UTC
Body Wassup

Thread (2113606322255013)

Current 2018-07-13 02:49:27 UTC

Participants Patrick Gottem Hating Jeffcoat (100016083910888)
Morgan Carr (100008169967408)



Author Patrick Gottem Hating Jeffcoat (100016083910888)
Sent 2018-07-12 18:23:32 UTC
Body I'm trying boo

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-12 18:16:20 UTC
Body are you coming?

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-12 18:15:37 UTC
Call Record **Type** phone
Missed false
Duration 2

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-12 17:13:42 UTC
Body yes... if you hurry

Author Patrick Gottem Hating Jeffcoat (100016083910888)
Sent 2018-07-12 17:05:20 UTC
Body I'm tryin to find a ride ok I swear and u really gonna give me a tat

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-12 16:23:57 UTC
Call Record **Type** phone
Missed true
Duration 0

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-12 16:22:09 UTC
Body [REDACTED] Backman Street, Lexington, SC 29072

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-12 16:21:45 UTC
Call Record **Type** phone
Missed false
Duration 526

Author Patrick Gottem Hating Jeffcoat (100016083910888)
Sent 2018-07-12 16:01:18 UTC
Call Record **Type** phone
Missed true
Duration 0

Thread (1698847710156349)

Current 2018-07-13 02:49:27 UTC

Participants Spencer Branham (100000934091136)
Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Author Spencer Branham (100000934091136)

Sent 2018-07-12 17:32:34 UTC

Body I know

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 17:20:43 UTC

Body like wtf.... i was IN LOVE with Robert and was IN LOVE with me.. we had a fucked up unique relationship but it was OURS

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 17:20:08 UTC

Body idk anyone in swansea.period. his dad fucking blamed all this on me! he said that if it wasnt for me, he would still have his son. and that i should be ashamed.

Author Spencer Branham (100000934091136)

Sent 2018-07-12 17:19:34 UTC

Body I'm eo sorry. The day i left for texas i eas wkth robert

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 17:18:45 UTC

Body idk . all i know is what the officers told me when they knocked on my door this morning at 830. "there was an incident & Robert was involved and we are trying to figure out what happed" my thought was if he was ok, he could tell them, they wouldnt be asking me... they didnt come out and say he was gone.. but then i saw the news

Author Spencer Branham (100000934091136)

Sent 2018-07-12 17:16:23 UTC

Body Was anyone with him or knew why tge fuck he was out there

Author Spencer Branham (100000934091136)



Sent

2018-07-12 17:16:07 UTC

Body I mean why does it say something about armed robbery in one news report**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 17:15:32 UTC**Body** he was shot . transported to the hospital and ppassed at the hospital**Author** Spencer Branham (100000934091136)**Sent** 2018-07-12 17:04:56 UTC**Body** Mwhat happened**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 16:05:40 UTC**Call Record** **Type** phone**Missed** false**Duration** 93**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 16:03:53 UTC**Call Record** **Type** phone**Missed** true**Duration** 0

Thread (2102624863353159)

Current 2018-07-12 14:19:21 UTC

Participants Tim Watford (100016449344808)
Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Author Tim Watford (100016449344808)

Sent 2018-07-12 05:07:09 UTC

Body Yes

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 05:04:07 UTC

Body please

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 05:04:05 UTC



Body

pease

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 05:04:04 UTC

Body what lol tell corey we need to hurry up and go

Author Tim Watford (100016449344808)

Sent 2018-07-12 05:03:41 UTC

Body Grrrr

Author Tim Watford (100016449344808)

Sent 2018-07-12 04:22:41 UTC

Body You got the van?

Thread (2117938805155098)

Current 2018-07-12 14:26:28 UTC

Participants Opie Taylor (100024660853255)
Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Author Opie Taylor (100024660853255)

Sent 2018-07-12 12:52:00 UTC

Body Wtf yu tlkn bout

Author Opie Taylor (100024660853255)

Sent 2018-07-12 12:51:51 UTC

Body

Attachments sticker (369239263222822)

Type image/png

Size 0

URL https://attachment.fbsbx.com/messaging_attachment.php?aid=369239263222822&mid=mid.%24cAAAADDkTDTdqv9GAGlkjow4x8ziQ&uid=100008169967408&accid=100008169967408&preview=0&hash=AQBT1TASdcTNmRpuxlxc7xmBUZ-bAUfdzESEdvW0mZjZmg

Photo Id: 369239263222822



Author

Opie Taylor (100024660853255)

Sent 2018-07-12 12:33:09 UTC**Body** I don't have a ride either**Author** Opie Taylor (100024660853255)**Sent** 2018-07-12 12:32:53 UTC**Body** Wat yu found out??**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 12:30:08 UTC**Body** no ride right now babe... but i just found out something.. i need you here bo**Author** Opie Taylor (100024660853255)**Sent** 2018-07-12 12:29:50 UTC**Body** For why**Author** Opie Taylor (100024660853255)**Sent** 2018-07-12 12:29:43 UTC**Body** Lol**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 12:29:09 UTC**Body** hold on**Author** Opie Taylor (100024660853255)**Sent** 2018-07-12 12:16:56 UTC**Body** [REDACTED]**Author** Opie Taylor (100024660853255)**Sent** 2018-07-12 12:16:41 UTC**Body** I don't have a ride**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 12:10:43 UTC**Body** bo, come here please. i need you asap**Author** Opie Taylor (100024660853255)**Sent** 2018-07-12 12:01:16 UTC**Body****Author** Opie Taylor (100024660853255)**Sent** 2018-07-12 10:36:26 UTC**Body** Sunnyside dr**Author** Opie Taylor (100024660853255)**Sent** 2018-07-12 10:36:20 UTC**Body** I'm in cayce**Author** Opie Taylor (100024660853255)**Sent** 2018-07-12 08:41:32 UTC**Body** Lol... well wen is it gonna be my turn**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 08:33:37 UTC**Body** sorry been busy cooking and cleaning after these boys lol**Author** Opie Taylor (100024660853255)

Sent 2018-07-12 07:22:02 UTC
Body
Attachments sticker (369239263222822)
Type image/png
Size 0
URL https://attachment.fbsbx.com/messaging_attachment.php?aid=369239263222822&mid=mid.%24cAAAADDkTDTdqVqOLFVkjV47OU6_T&uid=100008169967408&accid=100008169967408&previou=0&hash=AQAdATdb8CLgDgxZ8WjHyoEhlyQVM40aQhLZMBM5hFasNw

Photo Id: 369239263222822

Author Opie Taylor (100024660853255)
Sent 2018-07-12 06:48:28 UTC
Body Yo

Author Opie Taylor (100024660853255)
Sent 2018-07-12 06:48:16 UTC
Body Yo

Author Opie Taylor (100024660853255)
Sent 2018-07-12 06:17:14 UTC
Body Wyd

Author Opie Taylor (100024660853255)
Sent 2018-07-12 04:27:04 UTC
Call Record **Type** phone
Missed false
Duration 54

Author Opie Taylor (100024660853255)
Sent 2018-07-12 02:11:49 UTC
Call Record **Type** phone
Missed false
Duration 143

Author Opie Taylor (100024660853255)
Sent 2018-07-12 02:08:34 UTC
Call Record **Type** phone
Missed false
Duration 59

Author Opie Taylor (100024660853255)
Sent 2018-07-12 00:51:17 UTC
Body S con

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-12 00:50:46 UTC

Body

wya

Author Opie Taylor (100024660853255)

Sent 2018-07-12 00:49:57 UTC

Body Ain't shit... Bout bored... Trying get a ride

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 00:49:21 UTC

Body wyd

Author Opie Taylor (100024660853255)

Sent 2018-07-12 00:48:41 UTC

Body Word...

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 00:46:01 UTC

Body my house. corey, and tim

Author Opie Taylor (100024660853255)

Sent 2018-07-12 00:42:02 UTC

Body Word... Wya?? Who Yu wit??

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 00:40:11 UTC

Body chillen. bored af

Author Opie Taylor (100024660853255)

Sent 2018-07-12 00:39:56 UTC

Body Wyd

Author Opie Taylor (100024660853255)

Sent 2018-07-12 00:29:11 UTC

Body Why sup??

Author Opie Taylor (100024660853255)

Sent 2018-07-12 00:26:46 UTC

Body I wish...

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 00:16:52 UTC

Body you mobie?

Author Opie Taylor (100024660853255)

Sent 2018-07-12 00:15:53 UTC

Body Same... Bout bored as ever...

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 00:13:25 UTC

Body chillen wyd

Author Opie Taylor (100024660853255)

Sent 2018-07-12 00:12:59 UTC

Body Wyd

Author Opie Taylor (100024660853255)

Sent 2018-07-11 06:58:30 UTC

Body

Attachments sticker (369239263222822)

Type

image/png

Size 0**URL** https://attachment.fbsbx.com/messaging_attachment.php?aid=369239263222822&mid=mid.%24cAAAADDkTDTdquWejFkiCjY3dFeQ&uid=100008169967408&accid=100008169967408&preview=0&hash=AQBLDoqtDkvJRIUo8hixgpZlkn3gmue3C-_uEJP3C0DEg**Photo Id:** 369239263222822**Author** Opie Taylor (100024660853255)**Sent** 2018-07-10 22:24:36 UTC**Body** [REDACTED]**Author** Opie Taylor (100024660853255)**Sent** 2018-07-10 20:26:41 UTC**Body** Kk**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 20:21:35 UTC**Body** Ok I'll hit you up if I get a ride**Author** Opie Taylor (100024660853255)**Sent** 2018-07-10 20:19:12 UTC**Body** S con**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 20:18:46 UTC**Body** Please. Where u at**Author** Opie Taylor (100024660853255)**Sent** 2018-07-10 20:18:30 UTC**Body** Word... IDK em... I don't have a ride ATM.. but I'll lyk if i find a ride..**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 20:11:48 UTC**Body** West columbia. Corey's bros house**Author** Opie Taylor (100024660853255)**Sent** 2018-07-10 20:11:30 UTC**Body** Wya??**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 20:04:36 UTC**Body** Trying to get home.**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 20:04:27 UTC**Body** Sitting at a buddies house looking for a ride

Author

Opie Taylor (100024660853255)

Sent 2018-07-10 20:03:47 UTC**Body** Wyd

Thread (1695568003895919)

Current 2018-07-12 14:19:21 UTC

Participants Robin Cunningham (100003282083399)
Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 01:39:59 UTC

Body coming

Author Robin Cunningham (100003282083399)

Sent 2018-07-12 01:39:18 UTC

Call Record **Type** phone
Missed true
Duration 0

Author Robin Cunningham (100003282083399)

Sent 2018-07-12 01:39:15 UTC

Body Here

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 01:39:08 UTC

Body how long

Author Robin Cunningham (100003282083399)

Sent 2018-07-12 01:21:33 UTC

Body Be there soon

Author Robin Cunningham (100003282083399)

Sent 2018-07-12 00:47:49 UTC

Body Ok

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 00:40:46 UTC

Body let me know when you are almost here so i can open the garage

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 00:33:20 UTC

Body ok baby



Author

Robin Cunningham (100003282083399)

Sent 2018-07-12 00:32:57 UTC**Body** Word**Author** Robin Cunningham (100003282083399)**Sent** 2018-07-12 00:32:53 UTC**Body** I'm bout to be otw boo**Author** Robin Cunningham (100003282083399)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:30:07 UTC**Body** Okay love I will**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:29:35 UTC**Body** i hope so! let me know when your otw baby**Author** Robin Cunningham (100003282083399)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:29:04 UTC**Body** I told you reserve me a spot on the stalker list lmao jk I know that shit got to be good lol I'm coming to you first baby**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:25:24 UTC**Body** me either!!!**Author** Robin Cunningham (100003282083399)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:25:11 UTC**Body** Ooh baby can't wait to get you alone □□□□**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:23:34 UTC**Body** no one right now**Author** Robin Cunningham (100003282083399)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:23:07 UTC**Body** Okay think I got someone comin who you with**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:20:32 UTC**Body** not that i an think of**Author** Robin Cunningham (100003282083399)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:20:17 UTC**Body** I know ima get one tho you know someone that might come get me?**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:18:12 UTC**Body** ugghhh baby!!!!!!**Author** Robin Cunningham (100003282083399)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:17:45 UTC**Body** I don't have a ride rn sweetheart**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:17:04 UTC**Body** come here

Author

Robin Cunningham (100003282083399)

Sent 2018-07-11 22:16:54 UTC**Body** My house**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:06:21 UTC**Body** where r u**Author** Robin Cunningham (100003282083399)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:06:10 UTC**Body** I need you here w me b4 i do sumn stupid**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:05:28 UTC**Body** need me?? for what baby**Author** Robin Cunningham (100003282083399)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:02:59 UTC**Body** You have no idea I need you**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:00:18 UTC**Body** just sitting at the house. wish you were here**Author** Robin Cunningham (100003282083399)**Sent** 2018-07-11 21:51:26 UTC**Body** I'm stuck at the house bout to go crazy**Author** Robin Cunningham (100003282083399)**Sent** 2018-07-11 21:51:11 UTC**Body** Hey baby what u up to**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 21:47:23 UTC**Body** hey you

**Unified
Messages****Thread** (10212878857517204)**Current** 2018-08-13 16:27:28 UTC**Participants** Robert W All (1562696613)
Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-12 02:19:08 UTC**Body** Come outside real quick**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 02:18:24 UTC**Body** whats so important you have to leave? you always have to go
somewhere**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-12 02:17:46 UTC**Body** I really don't have time to wait around

Author

Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-12 01:24:23 UTC**Body** Im here**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-12 01:14:02 UTC**Body** ok**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-12 01:07:51 UTC**Body** Stopping at the bp to get gas**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:25:58 UTC**Body** Mixed feelings still**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:25:33 UTC**Body** why**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:25:26 UTC**Body** Idk how to act or how to be around you sometimes**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:24:53 UTC**Body** not saying bye, ou rarely speak to me at all**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:22:43 UTC**Body** What do you mean??**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:22:23 UTC**Body** i was just saying... so why you been acting different towards me**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:21:36 UTC**Body** Sorry for asking**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:21:25 UTC**Body** ok well i told you no**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:21:09 UTC**Body** I was jw because yall sure act like it**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:19:26 UTC**Body** ive already told you that we arent**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:19:06 UTC**Body** Are yall together?**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 22:16:32 UTC

Body

ok thats never stopped you before.. you have always said bye except or here recently

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-11 22:15:53 UTC

Body When i walked out yall were

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-11 22:15:39 UTC

Body no i wasnt

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-11 22:15:21 UTC

Body Im sorry i had to go..... an you were busy talking to corey

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-11 22:14:29 UTC

Body you didnt even know you were leaving. geeting kind of tired of not even getting a bye before u leave

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-11 22:13:41 UTC

Body ??

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-11 22:13:32 UTC

Body ☐☐

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-11 22:13:22 UTC

Body Im at carmax waiting for jordan to get done then im headed back

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-11 22:12:20 UTC

Body so you can talk to corey and tim but not me?

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-11 22:00:42 UTC

Body ???????

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-11 21:30:14 UTC

Body cant answer the phone?? hell you didnt even tell me you were leaving.... what happened to taking us to walts???

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-11 16:27:18 UTC

Body Im sorry i fell asleep

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-11 16:26:42 UTC

Body On wire road

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-11 16:01:13 UTC

Body where you at

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent

2018-07-11 15:25:19 UTC

Body if not its fine**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 15:25:15 UTC**Body** could you get me cigs?**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-11 15:14:47 UTC**Body** Ok**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 15:13:58 UTC**Body** yes**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-11 14:52:01 UTC**Body** Im guessing you're at the house?**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 14:51:20 UTC**Body** come on then turd bucket!!!**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-11 14:49:56 UTC**Body** Yea**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 14:44:15 UTC**Body** ??????**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 14:37:34 UTC**Body** i need a fucking cigarette. lol**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 14:37:11 UTC**Body** wanna hang out today?**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-11 14:36:49 UTC**Body** Don't have any**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 14:36:15 UTC**Body** plans for today?**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-11 14:35:46 UTC**Body** Trying to get up an moving**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-11 14:34:28 UTC**Body** wyd**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-11 00:03:37 UTC**Call Record** **Type** phone

Missed

false

Duration 45

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-10 23:58:53 UTC
Call Record

Type phone**Missed** false**Duration** 94

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-10 23:45:50 UTC
Body Where yall at now?

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-10 22:55:58 UTC
Body

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-10 22:45:20 UTC
Body Where u at

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-10 22:17:18 UTC
Body Ok

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-10 22:16:53 UTC
Body About to drop them off at the house

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-10 22:16:34 UTC
Body Left

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-10 22:16:27 UTC
Body Are you on the road driving now? Or have you not even last yet

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-10 22:15:54 UTC
Body Im trying to be

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-10 22:15:36 UTC
Body I get that.. So I take it you won't be here by y
630 either

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-10 22:15:19 UTC
Body Im only one person

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-10 22:15:04 UTC
Body Im trying here

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-10 21:58:55 UTC
Body Robert

Author

Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-10 21:28:30 UTC**Body** ???**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 21:09:17 UTC**Body** I was asking you.**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-10 21:08:22 UTC**Body** Im trying morgan**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 21:08:12 UTC**Body** Ok... whoever**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-10 21:08:02 UTC**Body** Jordan's here to**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-10 21:07:52 UTC**Body** Im trying to make it sooner than that**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 21:07:45 UTC**Body** You couldn't come get us, take us to Walt's then go back to her**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 21:07:23 UTC**Body** Damn really?**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-10 21:06:32 UTC**Body** Ok im going to say about 6 6:30 because i have to wait to make sure that they are driving the other vehicle first**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 21:05:30 UTC**Body** Yes**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-10 21:05:26 UTC**Body** Yall still at hes brothers?**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 21:05:04 UTC**Body** I'm not rushing you I'm just asking**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 21:04:51 UTC**Body** Could you give me an estimated time please**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-10 21:04:26 UTC**Body** Not to long**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent

2018-07-10 21:02:04 UTC

Body Ok that doesn't answer my question**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-10 20:43:41 UTC**Body** Im working on getting back**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 20:17:11 UTC**Body** Hello**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 19:25:17 UTC**Body** What time you think you will be back here**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 17:22:16 UTC**Body** emergency... NOW PLEASE**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 17:19:07 UTC**Body** ok well hurry up please**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-10 17:18:50 UTC**Body** Im on the phone with insurance**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-10 17:18:35 UTC**Body** Hold on**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 17:13:42 UTC**Body** robert**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 17:08:04 UTC**Body** wow?? wtf? you just gonna ignore me?**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 16:09:58 UTC**Body** what?**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-10 13:09:11 UTC**Body** ??**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-10 12:46:04 UTC**Body** ?**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 10:57:03 UTC**Body** can you come get your tattoo finished when you drop off jordan?**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-10 07:54:10 UTC**Body** Ok cool

Author

Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-10 07:49:50 UTC**Body** ??**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-10 07:47:28 UTC**Body** Why don't you come out here?**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-10 07:46:03 UTC**Body** Megan asked for a ride**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 07:45:18 UTC**Body** so you come to the house anyways?**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-10 07:45:10 UTC**Body** So i did want to come inside**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-10 07:44:56 UTC**Body** Last i heard you weren't here**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 07:44:25 UTC**Body** you couldve came inside**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-10 07:44:19 UTC**Body** What**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 07:44:18 UTC**Body** why did you back up**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 07:44:12 UTC**Body** wow..**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-10 06:22:44 UTC**Body** Um ok cool**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-10 05:13:24 UTC**Body** Wyd?**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-10 03:50:45 UTC**Body** ldk**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 03:49:44 UTC**Body** you tell me**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-10 03:41:13 UTC

Body

Like when

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 03:15:39 UTC**Body** tonight**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-10 02:32:27 UTC**Body** When?**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 02:29:31 UTC**Body** do you want to get your tattoo finished?**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 02:29:19 UTC**Body** ???? hello**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-10 01:14:42 UTC**Body** what you doin?**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-09 21:32:08 UTC**Body** wtf?**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-09 21:15:21 UTC**Body** ☐☐**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-09 21:09:35 UTC**Body** just got home**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-09 18:19:33 UTC**Body** Wyd**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-09 17:10:21 UTC**Body** Ok**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-09 17:09:37 UTC**Body** sory im kinda working**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-09 16:53:09 UTC**Body** Ok cool**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-09 16:30:28 UTC**Body****Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-09 15:03:57 UTC**Body** Haven't had any in a few days an my temper is running short

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-09 14:57:49 UTC
Body Just annoyed

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-09 14:57:23 UTC
Body whats wrong

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-09 14:57:08 UTC
Body Ok

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-09 14:57:06 UTC
Body On

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-09 14:56:49 UTC
Body tattooing

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-09 14:50:34 UTC
Body Wyd

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-09 14:41:44 UTC
Body Ok

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-09 12:43:03 UTC
Body nothhing

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-09 10:55:56 UTC
Body What

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-09 07:35:05 UTC
Body wow

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-09 02:11:48 UTC
Body hold on

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-09 02:09:48 UTC
Body Your wanted outside

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-08 23:33:39 UTC
Body ????

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-08 23:08:11 UTC
Body Im trying to

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-08 23:08:03 UTC

Body

please hurry

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-08 23:07:53 UTC

Body Leaving Jordan's

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-08 23:04:46 UTC

Body thats easier said then done. where r u

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-08 23:04:26 UTC

Body Well don't let it

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-08 23:03:38 UTC

Body its slowly fading though

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-08 23:03:24 UTC

Body Still got one tho

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-08 23:03:08 UTC

Body its miniature now

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-08 23:02:41 UTC

Body You still have a heart in there

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-08 23:02:10 UTC

Body I know

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-08 23:02:03 UTC

Body im not a complete bitch

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-08 23:01:57 UTC

Body your welcome

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-08 23:01:47 UTC

Body Thank you

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-08 23:01:27 UTC

Body im looking out for you

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-08 23:01:17 UTC

Body just incase he tries some slick shit

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-08 23:01:04 UTC

Body Um ok?

Author

Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-08 23:00:45 UTC**Body** make sure you lock it down when u get here**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-08 23:00:19 UTC**Body** Rental**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-08 23:00:08 UTC**Body** whos**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-08 22:59:37 UTC**Body** Altima**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-08 22:59:24 UTC**Body** what r u in**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-08 22:58:44 UTC**Body** Im not on the jeep btw**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-08 22:58:25 UTC**Body** just a heads up**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-08 22:58:16 UTC**Body** ?**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-08 22:58:00 UTC**Body** Corey is here and is refusing to leave**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-08 22:48:07 UTC**Body** Ok**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-08 22:48:03 UTC**Body** please hurry**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-08 22:47:42 UTC**Body** Um.... ok**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-08 22:47:26 UTC**Body** can you bring me a pack of smokes and ill pay you back when you get here? its an emergency!and im not saying shit over fb**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-08 22:46:31 UTC**Body** Whats up?**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent

2018-07-08 22:42:30 UTC

Body ok**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-08 22:39:14 UTC**Body** Hey im sorry my phone was on silent an i had liam**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-08 22:36:08 UTC**Body** hello....

Thread (2097645037184475)

Current 2018-07-12 14:26:28 UTC

Participants Corey Robinson (100009568283668)
Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 14:10:22 UTC

Call Record **Type** phone
Missed true
Duration 0

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 14:09:54 UTC

Call Record **Type** phone
Missed true
Duration 0

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 13:48:47 UTC

Body call me NOW. EMERGENCY]

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 13:48:04 UTC

Call Record **Type** phone
Missed true
Duration 0

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 13:43:34 UTC

Body corey.. please answer me

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 12:46:23 UTC

Body bo say it aint so...

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 12:45:01 UTC

Call Record **Type** phone
Missed true
Duration 0

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 12:31:45 UTC

Call Record **Type** phone
Missed true
Duration 0

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 11:12:22 UTC

Call Record **Type** phone
Missed true



Duration

0

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-12 11:02:25 UTC
Call Record **Type** phone

Missed true**Duration** 0

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-12 11:00:19 UTC
Body i need you to call me please. EMERGENCY!

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-12 10:26:16 UTC
Body Tim is trying to call you, hes getting pissed

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-12 10:21:11 UTC
Body where are you

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-12 09:10:43 UTC
Body no

Author Corey Robinson (100009568283668)
Sent 2018-07-12 09:10:37 UTC
Body Have you heard anything about that

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-12 09:10:08 UTC
Body just talking. iswear on everything

Author Corey Robinson (100009568283668)
Sent 2018-07-12 09:09:51 UTC
Body Wats he planning on doing

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-12 09:06:20 UTC
Body call the house

Author Corey Robinson (100009568283668)
Sent 2018-07-12 09:06:02 UTC
Body Ok wats he saying

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-12 09:05:47 UTC
Body tim knows

Author Corey Robinson (100009568283668)
Sent 2018-07-12 09:05:27 UTC
Body Wats wrong

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-12 09:03:06 UTC
Body come home

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-12 07:55:41 UTC

Body

please corey. i love you too

Author Corey Robinson (100009568283668)

Sent 2018-07-12 07:55:08 UTC

Body Anything's possible I'll see u wen I get back love ya

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 07:48:18 UTC

Body i want to know exactly how you feel about me and want from me...
will there ever be another chance for us.. thats all i want.

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 07:47:27 UTC

Body why cant i go with you? youve done all that with me babe

Author Corey Robinson (100009568283668)

Sent 2018-07-12 07:46:50 UTC

Body No I'm going to get some money and dope and bullets and drive
fast one time

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 07:46:09 UTC

Body i know your not. thats not an option. i know if you leave here
without me, your going to do something stupid

Author Corey Robinson (100009568283668)

Sent 2018-07-12 07:45:09 UTC

Body I'm not gonna have a life to live I'm not going back to prison

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 07:41:06 UTC

Body when i said i love you, i meant it

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-12 07:40:31 UTC

Body i really wish you wouldnt. i love you Corey. and i told you i have
your back and i got you. im proving that. i hope you see that. id do
what ever it takes to prove it to you. i want to be with you. i want
to spend my life with you Corey.

Author Corey Robinson (100009568283668)

Sent 2018-07-12 07:36:19 UTC

Body I really do care for you I'm gotta take a ride alone and if I make it
back everything will be ok I promise and tell Timi wat happened
after I leave so he will understand

June and July of 2018

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
					June 1	June 2
June 3	June 4	June 5	June 6	June 7	June 8	June 9
June 10	June 11	June 12	June 13	June 14	June 15	June 16
June 17	June 18	June 19	June 20	June 21	June 22	June 23
June 24	June 25	June 26	June 27	June 28	June 29	June 30
July 1	July 2	July 3	July 4	July 5	July 6	July 7
July 8	July 9	July 10	July 11	July 12	July 13	July 14
July 15	July 16	July 17	July 18	July 19	July 20	July 21
July 22	July 23	July 24	July 25	July 26	July 27	July 28
July 29	July 30	July 31				

926



Morgan Carr's Communications July 10, 2018

927

	A	B	C	D	E	F
1	Timestamp			To	From	Body
2	7/10/2018	6:57:03 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	can you come get your tattoo finished when you drop off jordan?
3	7/10/2018	8:46:04 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	?
4	7/10/2018	9:09:11 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	??
5	7/10/2018	12:09:58 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	what?
6	7/10/2018	1:08:04 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	wow?? wtf? you just gonna ignore me?
7	7/10/2018	1:13:42 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	robert
8	7/10/2018	1:18:35 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Hold on
9	7/10/2018	1:18:50 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Im on the phone with insurance
10	7/10/2018	1:19:07 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	ok well hurry up please
11	7/10/2018	1:22:16 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	emergency... NOW PLEASE
12	7/10/2018	3:25:17 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	What time you think you will be back here
13	7/10/2018	4:03:47 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Wyd
14	7/10/2018	4:04:27 PM	UTC-4	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Sitting at a buddies house looking for a ride
15	7/10/2018	4:04:36 PM	UTC-4	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Trying to get home.
16	7/10/2018	4:11:30 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Wya??
17	7/10/2018	4:11:48 PM	UTC-4	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	West columbia. Corey's bros house
18	7/10/2018	4:17:11 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Hello
19	7/10/2018	4:18:30 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Word... IDK em... I don't have a ride ATM.. but I'll lyk if i find a ride..
20	7/10/2018	4:18:46 PM	UTC-4	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Please. Where u at
21	7/10/2018	4:19:12 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	S con
22	7/10/2018	4:21:35 PM	UTC-4	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Ok I'll hit you up if I get a ride
23	7/10/2018	4:26:41 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Kk
24	7/10/2018	4:43:41 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Im working on getting back
25	7/10/2018	5:02:04 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Ok that doesn't answer my question
26	7/10/2018	5:04:26 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Not to long
27	7/10/2018	5:04:51 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Could you give me an estimated time please
28	7/10/2018	5:05:04 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	I'm not rushing you I'm just asking
29	7/10/2018	5:05:26 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Yall still at hes brothers?
30	7/10/2018	5:05:30 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Yes
31	7/10/2018	5:06:32 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Ok im going to say about 6 6:30 because i have to wait to make sure that they are driving the other vehicle first
32	7/10/2018	5:07:23 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Damn really?
33	7/10/2018	5:07:45 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	You couldn't come get us, take us to Walt's then go back to her
34	7/10/2018	5:07:52 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Im trying to make it sooner than that
35	7/10/2018	5:08:02 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Jordan's here to
36	7/10/2018	5:08:12 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Ok... whoever
37	7/10/2018	5:08:22 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Im trying morgan
38	7/10/2018	5:09:17 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	I was asking you.
39	7/10/2018	5:28:30 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	???
40	7/10/2018	5:58:55 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Robert
41	7/10/2018	6:15:04 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Im trying here
42	7/10/2018	6:15:09 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Hey I passed out i need a ride
43	7/10/2018	6:15:17 PM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	So do we
44	7/10/2018	6:15:19 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Im only one person
45	7/10/2018	6:15:34 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Where r u



Morgan Carr's Communications July 10, 2018

	A	B	C	D	E	F
1	Timestamp			To	From	Body
46	7/10/2018	6:15:36 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	I get that.. So I take it you won't be here by y 630 either
47	7/10/2018	6:15:48 PM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Corey's bros house.
48	7/10/2018	6:15:54 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Im trying to be
49	7/10/2018	6:16:27 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Are you on the road driving now? Or have you not even last yet
50	7/10/2018	6:16:34 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Left
51	7/10/2018	6:16:53 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	About to drop them off at the house
52	7/10/2018	6:17:18 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Ok
53	7/10/2018	6:21:47 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	In Gaston?
54	7/10/2018	6:23:11 PM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	West columbia/south congree
55	7/10/2018	6:23:27 PM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Corey wants the 25
56	7/10/2018	6:23:52 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	I'm tryin to get ahold of jesse how the fuck did i pass out so long
57	7/10/2018	6:24:36 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	
58	7/10/2018	6:45:20 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Where u at
59	7/10/2018	6:55:58 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	
60	7/10/2018	7:45:50 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Where yall at now?
61	7/10/2018	7:58:53 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	phone call. Duration 94
62	7/10/2018	8:03:37 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	phone call. Duration 45

Morgan Carr's Communications on July 11, 2018

	A	B	C	D	E	F
1	Timestamp			To	From	Body
2	7/11/2018	10:29:34 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	hey whatsapp
3	7/11/2018	10:29:53 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Girl listen we gotta talk u home
4	7/11/2018	10:30:00 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	
5	7/11/2018	10:30:02 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	
6	7/11/2018	10:30:34 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	
7	7/11/2018	10:31:05 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	
8	7/11/2018	10:31:17 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	where u at
9	7/11/2018	10:31:29 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Swansea
10	7/11/2018	10:31:37 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	are u mobile now?
11	7/11/2018	10:31:45 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Kinda
12	7/11/2018	10:31:51 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	????
13	7/11/2018	10:31:56 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	come here
14	7/11/2018	10:34:28 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	wyd
15	7/11/2018	10:35:46 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Trying to get up an moving
16	7/11/2018	10:36:15 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	plans for today?
17	7/11/2018	10:36:49 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Don't have any
18	7/11/2018	10:37:11 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	wanna hang out today?
19	7/11/2018	10:37:34 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	i need a fucking cigarette. lol
20	7/11/2018	10:43:48 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	you coming???
21	7/11/2018	10:44:15 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	??????
22	7/11/2018	10:49:56 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Yea
23	7/11/2018	10:51:20 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	come on then turd bucket!!!
24	7/11/2018	10:52:01 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Im guessing you're at the house?
25	7/11/2018	11:13:58 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	yes
26	7/11/2018	11:14:47 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Ok
27	7/11/2018	11:18:26 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Ok boo I'm comin
28	7/11/2018	11:25:01 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	you otw now?
29	7/11/2018	11:25:15 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	could you get me cigs?
30	7/11/2018	11:25:19 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	if not its fine
31	7/11/2018	12:01:13 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	where you at
32	7/11/2018	12:26:42 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	On wire road
33	7/11/2018	12:27:18 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Im sorry i fell asleep
34	7/11/2018	12:47:32 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Ill b there in about an hr topan
35	7/11/2018	1:04:07 PM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	ok hurry
36	7/11/2018	1:06:33 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Ok I'm moving as fast as I can I ain't driving but I'm comin
37	7/11/2018	1:08:34 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Why do I need hurry ? Is there something else u got to do ? Not bein a smart ass just curious babe
38	7/11/2018	1:08:47 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Either way I'm hurryin
39	7/11/2018	1:13:54 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	
40	7/11/2018	1:15:27 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	
41	7/11/2018	1:16:30 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	
42	7/11/2018	1:28:37 PM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	10.4
43	7/11/2018	1:28:43 PM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	
44	7/11/2018	2:54:12 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	
45	7/11/2018	2:56:08 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carr	Kk I'm comin as fast as I csn



Morgan Carr's Communications on July 11, 2018

	A	B	C	D	E	F
1	Timestamp			To	From	Body
46	7/11/2018	3:38:18 PM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	where you at
47	7/11/2018	4:26:43 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	I'm in cola I'm comin nan do u got a ride?
48	7/11/2018	4:27:00 PM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	not atm
49	7/11/2018	4:28:29 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	
50	7/11/2018	4:28:55 PM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	bet. come through
51	7/11/2018	4:29:19 PM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	who you with
52	7/11/2018	4:32:23 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	I'm trying to. I'm w morris
53	7/11/2018	4:32:49 PM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	morris who?
54	7/11/2018	4:33:00 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	They picked me.n Tracy up from walmart cuz we got left.
55	7/11/2018	4:33:02 PM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	
56	7/11/2018	4:33:04 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	For his kixs shit
57	7/11/2018	4:33:08 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Yeah
58	7/11/2018	4:33:20 PM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	when u comin?
59	7/11/2018	4:33:54 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Man. I been asking that question 100 timez supposr to b a long ass time ago
60	7/11/2018	4:34:45 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Beyter not b later that 530 6
61	7/11/2018	5:24:48 PM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	where you at now
62	7/11/2018	5:30:14 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	cant answer the phone?? hell you didnt even tell me you were leaving.... what happened to taking us to walts???
63	7/11/2018	5:47:23 PM	UTC-4	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	hey you
64	7/11/2018	5:51:11 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	Hey baby what u up to
65	7/11/2018	5:51:26 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	I'm stuck at the house bout to go crazy
66	7/11/2018	6:00:18 PM	UTC-4	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	just sitting at the house. wish you were here
67	7/11/2018	6:00:42 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	??????
68	7/11/2018	6:02:59 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	You have no idea I need you
69	7/11/2018	6:05:28 PM	UTC-4	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	need me?? for what baby
70	7/11/2018	6:06:10 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	I need you here w me b4 i do sumn stupid
71	7/11/2018	6:06:21 PM	UTC-4	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	where r u
72	7/11/2018	6:12:20 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	so you can talk to corey and tim but not me?
73	7/11/2018	6:13:22 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Im at carmax waiting for jordan to get done then im headed back
74	7/11/2018	6:13:32 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	👊
75	7/11/2018	6:13:41 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	??
76	7/11/2018	6:14:29 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	you didnt even know you were leaving. geeting kind of tired of not even getting a bye before u leave
77	7/11/2018	6:15:21 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Im sorry i had to go..... an you were busy talking to corey
78	7/11/2018	6:15:39 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	no i wasnt
79	7/11/2018	6:15:53 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	When i walked out yall were
80	7/11/2018	6:16:04 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	phone call. Duration 71
81	7/11/2018	6:16:32 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	ok thats never stopped you before.. you have always said bye except or here recently
82	7/11/2018	6:16:44 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	
83	7/11/2018	6:16:54 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	My house
84	7/11/2018	6:17:04 PM	UTC-4	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	come here
85	7/11/2018	6:17:45 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	I don't have a ride rn sweetheart

Morgan Carr's Communications on July 11, 2018

931

	A	B	C	D	E	F
1	Timestamp			To	From	Body
86	7/11/2018	6:18:12 PM	UTC-4	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	ugghhh baby!!!!!!
87	7/11/2018	6:19:06 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Are yall together?
88	7/11/2018	6:19:26 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	ive already told you that we arent
89	7/11/2018	6:20:17 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	I know ima get one tho you know someone that might come get me?
90	7/11/2018	6:20:32 PM	UTC-4	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	not that i an think of
91	7/11/2018	6:21:09 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	I was jw because yall sure act like it
92	7/11/2018	6:21:25 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	ok well i told you no
93	7/11/2018	6:21:36 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Sorry for asking
94	7/11/2018	6:22:23 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	i was just saying... so why you been acting different towards me
95	7/11/2018	6:22:43 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	What do you mean??
96	7/11/2018	6:23:07 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	Okay think I got someone comin who you with
97	7/11/2018	6:23:34 PM	UTC-4	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	no one right now
98	7/11/2018	6:24:53 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	not saying bye, ou rarely speak to me at all
99	7/11/2018	6:25:11 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	Ooh baby can't wait to get you alone 🥰🥰
100	7/11/2018	6:25:24 PM	UTC-4	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	me either!!!
101	7/11/2018	6:25:26 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	ldk how to act or how to be around you sometimes
102	7/11/2018	6:25:33 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	why
103	7/11/2018	6:25:58 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Mixed feelings still
104	7/11/2018	6:29:04 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	I told you reserve me a spot on the stalker list lmao jk I know that shit got to be good lol I'm coming to you first baby
105	7/11/2018	6:29:35 PM	UTC-4	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	i hope so! let me know when your otw baby
106	7/11/2018	6:30:07 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	Okay love I will
107	7/11/2018	8:00:21 PM	UTC-4	100008169967976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	where u at
108	7/11/2018	8:12:59 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Wyd
109	7/11/2018	8:13:25 PM	UTC-4	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	chillen wyd
110	7/11/2018	8:15:53 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Same... Bout bored as ever...
111	7/11/2018	8:16:52 PM	UTC-4	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	you mobie?
112	7/11/2018	8:22:53 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100008169967976 Megan Carter	
113	7/11/2018	8:22:58 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100008169967976 Megan Carter	help
114	7/11/2018	8:26:46 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	I wish...
115	7/11/2018	8:29:11 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Why sup??
116	7/11/2018	8:31:45 PM	UTC-4	100008169967976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	whats going on
117	7/11/2018	8:32:53 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	I'm bout to be otw boo
118	7/11/2018	8:32:57 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	Word
119	7/11/2018	8:33:20 PM	UTC-4	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	ok baby
120	7/11/2018	8:33:35 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100008169967976 Megan Carter	
121	7/11/2018	8:33:39 PM	UTC-4	100008169967976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	waiting for ride
122	7/11/2018	8:34:26 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100008169967976 Megan Carter	
123	7/11/2018	8:39:56 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Wyd
124	7/11/2018	8:40:11 PM	UTC-4	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	chillen. bored af
125	7/11/2018	8:40:46 PM	UTC-4	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	let me know when you are almost here so i can open the garage
126	7/11/2018	8:42:02 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Word... Wya?? Who Yu wit??
127	7/11/2018	8:46:01 PM	UTC-4	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	my house. corey, and tim
128	7/11/2018	8:47:49 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	Ok

Morgan Carr's Communications on July 11, 2018

	A	B	C	D	E	F
1	Timestamp			To	From	Body
129	7/11/2018	8:48:41 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Word...
130	7/11/2018	8:49:21 PM	UTC-4	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	wyd
131	7/11/2018	8:49:57 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Ain't shit... Bout bored... Trying get a ride
132	7/11/2018	8:50:46 PM	UTC-4	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	wya
133	7/11/2018	8:51:17 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	S con
134	7/11/2018	8:51:26 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100008169967976 Megan Carter	
135	7/11/2018	9:07:19 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100008169967976 Megan Carter	
136	7/11/2018	9:07:27 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100008169967976 Megan Carter	
137	7/11/2018	9:07:51 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Stopping at the bp to get gas
138	7/11/2018	9:14:02 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	ok
139	7/11/2018	9:21:33 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	Be there soon
140	7/11/2018	9:24:23 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Im here
141	7/11/2018	9:39:08 PM	UTC-4	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	how long
142	7/11/2018	9:39:15 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	Here
143	7/11/2018	9:39:18 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	Missed phone call. Duration 0
144	7/11/2018	9:39:59 PM	UTC-4	100003282083399 Robin Cunningham	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	coming
	7/11/2018	10:07:01 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100008169967976 Megan Carter	Where are you at you got a ride yet Sean supposed to be on the way
145						I love you
146	7/11/2018	10:08:34 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	phone call. Duration 59
147	7/11/2018	10:11:49 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	phone call. Duration 143
148	7/11/2018	10:17:46 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	I really don't have time to wait around
149	7/11/2018	10:18:24 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	whats so important you have to leave? you always have to go somewhere
150	7/11/2018	10:19:08 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1562696613 Robert W All	Come outside real quick
151	7/11/2018	11:07:35 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Shawn's on the way

Morgan Carr's Communications on July 12, 2018

	A	B	C	D	E	F
1	Timestamp			To	From	Body
2	7/12/2018	12:22:41 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100016449344808 Tim Watford	You got the van?
3	7/12/2018	12:24:07 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	
4	7/12/2018	12:27:04 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	phone call. Duration 54
5	7/12/2018	12:31:10 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	
6	7/12/2018	12:34:25 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	In other words u wanna ride to Morris house e me?
7	7/12/2018	12:35:05 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	i cant. im ridin with Corey tonight.. not leaving his side.
8	7/12/2018	12:37:46 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	i will win his heart back. im in love with him and i cant live this dumbass, cruel life without him. hes my rock.
9	7/12/2018	12:38:36 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	I know I wish I could do that w Jeremy but he don't want me
10	7/12/2018	12:38:51 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Get it
11	7/12/2018	12:39:45 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Wait when y'all gonna b at ur house ? So I can get me some clothes n sleep
12	7/12/2018	12:39:46 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Lol
13	7/12/2018	1:03:40 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	here now. but if you give me your word you are coming, ill leave back door unlocked...
14	7/12/2018	1:03:41 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100016449344808 Tim Watford	Grrrr
15	7/12/2018	1:04:04 AM	UTC-4	100016449344808 Tim Watford	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	what lol tell corey we need to hurry up and go
16	7/12/2018	1:04:05 AM	UTC-4	100016449344808 Tim Watford	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	pease
17	7/12/2018	1:04:07 AM	UTC-4	100016449344808 Tim Watford	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	please
18	7/12/2018	1:05:57 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Yes mam I am coming boo I am waiting on the girl to show up and I'm out
19	7/12/2018	1:06:39 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Even if by some chance she don't.shw then Shawn.will bring me
20	7/12/2018	1:06:43 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Either way I'm.comin
21	7/12/2018	1:07:09 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100016449344808 Tim Watford	Yes
22	7/12/2018	1:24:21 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100009501737860 Chad Crawford	whtz up
23	7/12/2018	2:17:14 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Wyd
24	7/12/2018	2:48:16 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Yo
25	7/12/2018	2:48:28 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Yo
26	7/12/2018	3:20:44 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	im home. where you at
27	7/12/2018	3:21:47 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Still in Swansea
28	7/12/2018	3:22:02 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	
29	7/12/2018	3:23:21 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	ok, where did shawn go?
30	7/12/2018	3:23:21 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Unless y'all have some way to come get me and take me about your place but we got to go there
31	7/12/2018	3:23:41 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	no gas money for 1. plus im waiting for Rob to come back
32	7/12/2018	3:23:55 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Damn
33	7/12/2018	3:24:09 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	He went to go pick up one Tracy's friends for 50 bucks real quick from Harbison he just left
34	7/12/2018	3:24:41 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	
35	7/12/2018	3:24:43 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	
36	7/12/2018	3:24:58 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Sean was waiting here for Jeremy
37	7/12/2018	3:27:45 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	
38	7/12/2018	3:28:48 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	just let me know when your otw
39	7/12/2018	3:32:00 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Okay baby doll



Morgan Carr's Communications on July 12, 2018

	A	B	C	D	E	F
1	Timestamp			To	From	Body
40	7/12/2018	3:36:19 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	I really do care for you I'm gotta take a ride alone and if I make it back everything will be ok I promise and tell Timi wat happened after I leave so he will understand
41	7/12/2018	3:40:31 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	i really wish you wouldnt. i love you Corey. and i told you i have your back and i got you. im proving that. i hope you see that. id do what ever it takes to prove it to you. i want to be with you. i want to spend my life with you Corey.
42	7/12/2018	3:41:06 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	when i said i love you, i meant it
43	7/12/2018	3:45:09 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	I'm not gonna have a life to live I'm not going back to prison
44	7/12/2018	3:46:09 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	i know your not. thats not an option. i know if you leave here without me, your going to do something stupid
45	7/12/2018	3:46:50 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	No I'm going to get some money and dope and bullets and drive fast one time
46	7/12/2018	3:46:54 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	My throat is killing me fr I want some soup n my baby back (who I know is not even in there no more) back. .. I need a hug
47	7/12/2018	3:47:27 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	why cant i go with you? youve done all that with me babe
48	7/12/2018	3:48:18 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	i want to know exactly how you feel about me and want from me... will there ever be another chance for us.. thats all i want.
49	7/12/2018	3:55:08 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	Anything's possible I'll see u wen I get back love ya
50	7/12/2018	3:55:41 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	please corey. i love you too
51	7/12/2018	4:10:40 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Is everything ok
52	7/12/2018	4:32:16 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	yeah. where you at? you good?
53	7/12/2018	4:33:22 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024315948675 Shaun Shearer	Sup
54	7/12/2018	4:33:37 AM		100024660853255 Opie Taylor	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	sorry been busy cooking and cleaning after these boys lol
55	7/12/2018	4:34:05 AM	UTC-4	100024315948675 Shaun Shearer	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	been busy cleaning up after these boys lol about to tatto. wyd
56	7/12/2018	4:34:26 AM	UTC-4	100009501737860 Chad Crawford	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	about to tattoo.
57	7/12/2018	4:34:29 AM	UTC-4	100009501737860 Chad Crawford	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	wyd
58	7/12/2018	4:34:57 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100009501737860 Chad Crawford	I need one
59	7/12/2018	4:36:29 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100026859690318 Dupree Livingston	Wassup lil
60	7/12/2018	4:36:41 AM	UTC-4	100026859690318 Dupree Livingston	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	aint shit. wyd
61	7/12/2018	4:36:50 AM	UTC-4	100009501737860 Chad Crawford	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	come through
62	7/12/2018	4:36:59 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	I'm trying to get to u
63	7/12/2018	4:37:02 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Waiting
64	7/12/2018	4:37:28 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	hurry up
65	7/12/2018	4:37:44 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100009501737860 Chad Crawford	no ride
66	7/12/2018	4:37:48 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100009501737860 Chad Crawford	whr u at
67	7/12/2018	4:38:28 AM	UTC-4	100009501737860 Chad Crawford	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	my house in Lexington
68	7/12/2018	4:38:49 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100009501737860 Chad Crawford	word never been to yer house
69	7/12/2018	4:39:30 AM	UTC-4	100009501737860 Chad Crawford	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	behind the court house.. lol
70	7/12/2018	4:40:19 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Waiting on shawn
71	7/12/2018	4:40:21 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100009501737860 Chad Crawford	word
72	7/12/2018	4:41:32 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Lol... well wen is it gonna be my turn
73	7/12/2018	5:03:06 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	come home
74	7/12/2018	5:05:27 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	Wats wrong
75	7/12/2018	5:05:47 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	tim knows
76	7/12/2018	5:06:02 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	Ok wats he saying

Morgan Carr's Communications on July 12, 2018

	A	B	C	D	E	F
1	Timestamp			To	From	Body
77	7/12/2018	5:06:20 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	call the house
78	7/12/2018	5:09:51 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	Wats he planning on doing
79	7/12/2018	5:10:08 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	just talking. iswear on everything
80	7/12/2018	5:10:37 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	Have you heard anything about that
81	7/12/2018	5:10:43 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	no
82	7/12/2018	5:24:39 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	?????
83	7/12/2018	5:25:20 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Leaving
84	7/12/2018	5:25:40 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	you coming here?
85	7/12/2018	5:30:35 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	I'm leaving here n stopping by lumberjack then Morris house then u
86	7/12/2018	5:30:40 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Why what up
87	7/12/2018	5:31:01 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	just wondering. still tattooing
88	7/12/2018	5:31:21 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Oh okay boo u miss me or something?
89	7/12/2018	5:35:28 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	kinda lol
90	7/12/2018	5:38:56 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Lol
91	7/12/2018	6:21:01 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	helloooo
92	7/12/2018	6:21:11 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	where are you
93	7/12/2018	6:22:36 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	Hello boo boo we had to get gas and girl u know bs idk we still in Gaston atm
94	7/12/2018	6:26:16 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Tim is trying to call you. hes getting pissed
95	7/12/2018	6:36:20 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	I'm in cayce
96	7/12/2018	6:36:26 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Sunnyside dr
97	7/12/2018	7:00:19 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	i need you to call me please. EMERGENCY!
98	7/12/2018	7:02:25 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Missed phone call. Duration 0
99	7/12/2018	7:06:05 AM	UTC-4	1458403316 Michelle Pinzon All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	mom... why did police just leave here asking me weird questions about Robert... where is he??? what the hell happened? all they would tell me was there was an incident. please tell me mom.
100	7/12/2018	7:06:26 AM	UTC-4	1458403316 Michelle Pinzon All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	call me if you car [REDACTED] 1570
101	7/12/2018	7:07:32 AM	UTC-4	100021783722976 Megan Carter	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	i need you NOW! 911. EMERGENCY! NOWWWWWWW
102	7/12/2018	7:12:22 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Missed phone call. Duration 0
103	7/12/2018	7:13:42 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1458403316 Michelle Pinzon All	This is Michael did u see him last night
104	7/12/2018	7:13:54 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1458403316 Michelle Pinzon All	Or tha past couple days
105	7/12/2018	7:21:39 AM	UTC-4	1458403316 Michelle Pinzon All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	yes i saw him yesterday for about 30 min then he said he had to go meet jordan at Carmax. around 8ish i called him and he said he was waiting to make sure jordan had a ride home... around 10 he ended up showing up here and we stood outside and talked for about 15 min. he said he had to go take care of something and asked if he could come back afterwards. i said yes, and he left. i havent heard from him since he left.
106	7/12/2018	7:21:53 AM	UTC-4	1458403316 Michelle Pinzon All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	whats going on?? this Bear or Michael Richard?
107	7/12/2018	7:22:27 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1458403316 Michelle Pinzon All	It's Michelle now...
108	7/12/2018	7:22:36 AM	UTC-4	1458403316 Michelle Pinzon All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	hey mom please call me
109	7/12/2018	7:22:53 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1458403316 Michelle Pinzon All	I can't right now.... will call soon
110	7/12/2018	7:23:11 AM	UTC-4	1458403316 Michelle Pinzon All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	where is robert????? im freaking out.. what "incident" happened??
111	7/12/2018	7:23:13 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1458403316 Michelle Pinzon All	Did he say where he was going or what he was doing?

Morgan Carr's Communications on July 12, 2018

	A	B	C	D	E	F
1	Timestamp			To	From	Body
112	7/12/2018	7:23:19 AM	UTC-4	1458403316 Michelle Pinzon All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	please tell nme something...
	7/12/2018	7:24:24 AM	UTC-4	1458403316 Michelle Pinzon All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	no and he could tell i was getting aggravated at him bc he wouldnt tell me where and who he was going to see... all he would say was he had to go take care of something. i finally just said whatever im not fighting with you... i said i love you and walked inside
113	7/12/2018	7:25:09 AM	UTC-4	1458403316 Michelle Pinzon All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	i didnt think anything of it.. i thought he was just in a bad mood or he was just being an ass like does sometimes.... so i just blew it off
114	7/12/2018	7:26:04 AM	UTC-4	1458403316 Michelle Pinzon All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	please tell me something mom!
115	7/12/2018	7:28:01 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100021783722976 Megan Carter	phone call. Duration 44
116	7/12/2018	8:01:16 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	
117	7/12/2018	8:10:43 AM	UTC-4	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	bo, come here please. i need you asap
118	7/12/2018	8:16:41 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	I don't have a ride
119	7/12/2018	8:16:56 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	
120	7/12/2018	8:29:09 AM	UTC-4	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	hold on
121	7/12/2018	8:29:43 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Lol
122	7/12/2018	8:29:50 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	For why
123	7/12/2018	8:30:08 AM	UTC-4	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	no ride right now babe... but i just found out something.. i need you here bo
124	7/12/2018	8:31:45 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Missed phone call. Duration 0
125	7/12/2018	8:32:53 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Wat yu found out??
126	7/12/2018	8:33:09 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	I don't have a ride either
127	7/12/2018	8:34:13 AM	UTC-4	1458403316 Michelle Pinzon All	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	why did you thumbs down that message
128	7/12/2018	8:45:01 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Missed phone call. Duration 0
129	7/12/2018	8:46:23 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	bo say it aint so...
130	7/12/2018	8:49:34 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1458403316 Michelle Pinzon All	I didn't... or at least I didn't mean to. I'll call you in a while
131	7/12/2018	8:51:51 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	
132	7/12/2018	8:52:00 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Wtf yu tikn bout
133	7/12/2018	9:43:34 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	corey.. please answer me
134	7/12/2018	9:48:04 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Missed phone call. Duration 0
135	7/12/2018	9:48:47 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	call me NOW. EMERGENCY]
136	7/12/2018	10:09:54 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Missed phone call. Duration 0
137	7/12/2018	10:10:22 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Missed phone call. Duration 0
138	7/12/2018	11:44:46 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	787358031 Courtney Kenyon	You know the man that got shot?! Swansea is where I'm from! Gaston last week now Swansea this week. SAD!
139	7/12/2018	11:45:59 AM	UTC-4	787358031 Courtney Kenyon	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	it was Robert! courtney... idk wht to do right now... i cant brethe
140	7/12/2018	11:46:06 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	787358031 Courtney Kenyon	Wtffffff
141	7/12/2018	11:46:09 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	787358031 Courtney Kenyon	Omg
142	7/12/2018	11:46:22 AM	UTC-4	787358031 Courtney Kenyon	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	ii cant...
143	7/12/2018	11:46:24 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	787358031 Courtney Kenyon	What the hell!!!
144	7/12/2018	11:46:29 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	787358031 Courtney Kenyon	I'm sorry ☹
145	7/12/2018	11:46:42 AM	UTC-4	787358031 Courtney Kenyon	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	he did not deserve this shit. it shouldve been me not him
146	7/12/2018	11:46:45 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	787358031 Courtney Kenyon	Was not your fault tho. You can't blame yourself for anything
147	7/12/2018	11:46:53 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	787358031 Courtney Kenyon	Don't say that!
148	7/12/2018	11:47:06 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	787358031 Courtney Kenyon	Do they have suspects?!!!!!!

Morgan Carr's Communications on July 12, 2018

	A	B	C	D	E	F
1	Timestamp			To	From	Body
150	7/12/2018	11:47:47 AM	UTC-4	787358031 Courtney Kenyon	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	idk yet..
	7/12/2018	11:48:14 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	787358031 Courtney Kenyon	I'm sorry you are dealing with this ☹️ I know your heart hurts because you love him very much
151						
152	7/12/2018	11:48:56 AM	UTC-4	787358031 Courtney Kenyon	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	that man was my world..
153	7/12/2018	11:50:30 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	787358031 Courtney Kenyon	☹️ ☹️
154	7/12/2018	11:50:42 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	787358031 Courtney Kenyon	You can not blame yourself.
	7/12/2018	11:51:11 AM	UTC-4	787358031 Courtney Kenyon	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	but i do. it was a bad drug deal.. he wasnt around drugs, until me..
155						
156	7/12/2018	11:51:32 AM	UTC-4	787358031 Courtney Kenyon	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	can you call me [REDACTED]-1570
157	7/12/2018	11:51:33 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	787358031 Courtney Kenyon	Oh no!!! But still Morgan. He was a grown man
158	7/12/2018	11:51:46 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	787358031 Courtney Kenyon	Yeah give me a sec
159	7/12/2018	11:51:50 AM	UTC-4	787358031 Courtney Kenyon	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	ok
160	7/12/2018	11:55:56 AM	UTC-4	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Missed phone call. Duration 0
161	7/12/2018	11:56:41 AM	UTC-4	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Missed phone call. Duration 0
	7/12/2018	12:01:18 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100016083910888 Patrick Gottem Hating Jeffcoat	Missed phone call. Duration 0
162						
163	7/12/2018	12:03:53 PM	UTC-4	100000934091136 Spencer Branham	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Missed phone call. Duration 0
164	7/12/2018	12:05:40 PM	UTC-4	100000934091136 Spencer Branham	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	phone call. Duration 93
	7/12/2018	12:21:45 PM	UTC-4	100016083910888 Patrick Gottem Hating Jeffcoat	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	phone call. Duration 526
165						
	7/12/2018	12:22:09 PM	UTC-4	100016083910888 Patrick Gottem Hating Jeffcoat	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	[REDACTED] Backman Street, Lexington, SC 29072
166						
	7/12/2018	12:23:57 PM	UTC-4	100016083910888 Patrick Gottem Hating Jeffcoat	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Missed phone call. Duration 0
167						
168	7/12/2018	12:25:35 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Missed phone call. Duration 0
169	7/12/2018	1:04:56 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100000934091136 Spencer Branham	Mwhat happened
	7/12/2018	1:05:20 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100016083910888 Patrick Gottem Hating Jeffcoat	I'm tryin to find a ride ok I swear and u really gonna give me a tat
170						
171	7/12/2018	1:09:59 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Missed phone call. Duration 0
	7/12/2018	1:13:42 PM	UTC-4	100016083910888 Patrick Gottem Hating Jeffcoat	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	yes... if you hurry
172						
173	7/12/2018	1:14:47 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Wyd
	7/12/2018	1:15:32 PM	UTC-4	100000934091136 Spencer Branham	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	he was shot , transported to the hospital and ppassed at the hospital
174						
	7/12/2018	1:16:07 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100000934091136 Spencer Branham	I mean why does it say something about armed robbery in one news report
175						
176	7/12/2018	1:16:23 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100000934091136 Spencer Branham	Was anyone with him or knew why tge fuck he was out there
	7/12/2018	1:18:45 PM	UTC-4	100000934091136 Spencer Branham	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	idk . all i know is what the officers told me when they knocked on my door this mornning at 830. "there was an incident & Robert was involved and we are trying to figure out what happed" my thought was if he was ok, he could tell them, they wouldnt be asking me... they didnt come out and say he was gone.. but then i saw the news
177						
178	7/12/2018	1:19:34 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100000934091136 Spencer Branham	I'm eo sorry. The day i left for texas i eas wkth robert

Morgan Carr's Communications on July 12, 2018

	A	B	C	D	E	F
1	Timestamp			To	From	Body
179	7/12/2018	1:20:08 PM	UTC-4	100000934091136 Spencer Branham	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	idk anyone in swansea.period. his dad fucking blamed all this on me! he said that if it wasnt for me, he would still have his son. and that i should be ashamed.
180	7/12/2018	1:20:43 PM	UTC-4	100000934091136 Spencer Branham	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	like wtf.... i was IN LOVE with Robert and was IN LOVE with me.. we had a fucked up unique relationship but it was OURS
181	7/12/2018	1:32:34 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100000934091136 Spencer Branham	I know
182	7/12/2018	1:37:14 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	hellooo... wtf is going on
183	7/12/2018	1:44:28 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	
184	7/12/2018	1:44:30 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Tf
185	7/12/2018	2:04:51 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	call me now corey. please baby. dont do this right now. I NEED YOU BABY
186	7/12/2018	2:05:31 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Missed phone call. Duration 0
187	7/12/2018	2:14:36 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Missed phone call. Duration 0
188	7/12/2018	2:14:57 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Missed phone call. Duration 0
189	7/12/2018	2:15:37 PM	UTC-4	100016083910888 Patrick Gottem Hating Jeffcoat	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	phone call. Duration 2
190	7/12/2018	2:16:20 PM	UTC-4	100016083910888 Patrick Gottem Hating Jeffcoat	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	are you coming?
191	7/12/2018	2:23:32 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100016083910888 Patrick Gottem Hating Jeffcoat	I'm trying boo
192	7/12/2018	2:30:54 PM	UTC-5	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Grrrrr suck it
193	7/12/2018	3:16:57 PM	UTC-6	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	Missed phone call. Duration 0
194	7/12/2018	3:17:04 PM	UTC-7	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	
195	7/12/2018	3:39:37 PM	UTC-8	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100024660853255 Opie Taylor	Yooo

Thread (10207305074602627)

Current 2018-07-12 14:44:02 UTC

Participants Susan Thomas Powers (1158034703)
Morgan Carr (100008169967408)



Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-06-25 21:58:47 UTC

Body I'm working in the van at the moment.. I'm sorry. It's been crazy

Author Susan Thomas Powers (1158034703)

Sent 2018-06-25 21:22:54 UTC

Body You need to call me or I'm reporting the van stolen and I mean it

Thread (2097645037184475)

Current 2018-07-12 14:26:28 UTC

Participants Corey Robinson (100009568283668)
Morgan Carr (100008169967408)



Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-06-27 04:48:27 UTC
Body my mom just told me i have 24 hours to move

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-06-26 18:53:43 UTC
Body Mom said she's reporting the van at 4... Just letting you know

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-06-26 18:26:42 UTC
Body I hope to see you soon... And hopefully we can talk... I'd like to anyways

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-06-26 17:14:56 UTC
Body Are you ok baby

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-06-26 16:41:38 UTC
Body Where is the van now. Call my house phone babe

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-06-26 16:03:26 UTC
Body My phone hasn't let me make or receive calls. I'm not mad at you baby.. upset and confused, yes but not mad.. I love you and I hope you are ok. Just keep me updated so I can try to keep mom calmed down BC she's pissed. I love you Corey.

Author Corey Robinson (100009568283668)
Sent 2018-06-26 16:00:38 UTC
Body Look I tried f***** calling you I'm still in the f***** Hospital I'll probably lose my f***** arm the van is safe it shouldn't be too much longer and I'll be getting released and I'll bring the van to you sorry I ain't been messaging or answer my calls my phone's been dead I don't have a charger and I'm in so much pain they're giving me medicine and it's making me sleepy

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-06-26 15:58:53 UTC
Body My mom's pissed. Where is the van... We are coming looking for it.

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-06-26 13:08:59 UTC
Body I hope your ok baby. Where is the van? Are you still in the hospital?

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-06-26 02:41:30 UTC

Body Seriously Corey??? I'm at home now and mom is pissed. I need the van back here ASAP please. I don't want her to report it stolen

June 25 - 27, 2018

945

	A	B	C	D	E	F
1	Timestamp			To	From	Body
2	6/25/2018	5:22:54 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	1158034703 Susan Thomas Powers	You need to call me or I'm reporting the van stolen and I mean it
3	6/25/2018	5:58:47 PM	UTC-4	1158034703 Susan Thomas Powers	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	I'm working in the van at the moment. I'm sorry. It's been crazy
4	6/25/2018	10:41:30 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Seriously Corey??? I'm at home now and mom is pissed. I need the van back here ASAP please. I don't want her to report it stolen
5	6/26/2018	9:08:59 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	I hope your ok baby. Where is the van? Are you still in the hospital?
6	6/26/2018	11:58:53 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	My mom's pissed. Where is the van... We are coming looking for it.
7	6/26/2018	12:00:38 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	Look I tried f***** calling you I'm still in the f***** Hospital I'll probably lose my f***** arm the van is safe it shouldn't be too much longer and I'll be getting released and I'll bring the van to you sorry I ain't been messaging or answer my calls my phone's been dead I don't have a charger and I'm in so much pain they're giving me medicine and it's making me sleepy
8	6/26/2018	12:41:38 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Where is the van now. Call my house phone babe
9	6/26/2018	2:53:43 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Mom said she's reporting the van at 4... Just letting you know
10	6/27/2018	12:48:27 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	my mom just told me i have 24 hours to move



Thread (2102624863353159)

Current 2018-07-20 17:10:24 UTC

Participants Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Tim Watford (100016449344808)



Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-06-30 02:10:14 UTC
Body Fuck yeah lol. Just BC hes a dick... \$300

Author Tim Watford (100016449344808)
Sent 2018-06-30 02:09:42 UTC
Body Lol Corey we will sale it to him for 250

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-06-30 02:08:48 UTC
Body Next chance I get, this Jeep is mine

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-06-30 02:08:13 UTC
Body So am I lol and idk yet that's what I've been thinking about

Author Tim Watford (100016449344808)
Sent 2018-06-30 02:07:10 UTC
Body Cuz I am a screamer!!

Author Tim Watford (100016449344808)
Sent 2018-06-30 02:06:46 UTC
Body Yes mam... How we get rid of your homeboy?

Author Tim Watford (100016449344808)

Sent 2018-06-29 21:01:55 UTC

Body Ok

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-06-29 21:01:09 UTC

Body I can't help it when I have the kids babe. But maybe one night this weekend. But remember she goes out of town Saturday for 2 weeks

Author

Tim Watford (100016449344808)

Sent 2018-06-29 20:54:27 UTC**Body** Baby please don't make me sleep alone tonightmmm**Author** Tim Watford (100016449344808)**Sent** 2018-06-29 20:51:52 UTC**Body** Ok listen.mm we need to just tell your mom. That I am helping you clean out the garage tonight an she can shut up. Lmao

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-06-29 17:47:13 UTC

Body bc he is supposed to be here to help me but he aint done shit.. all
hes doing is sitting in the jeep getting high

Author Tim Watford (100016449344808)

Sent 2018-06-29 17:46:34 UTC

Body What you mad at him?

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-06-29 17:46:17 UTC

Body no he didnt say anything ... im mad at him at the moment

Author Tim Watford (100016449344808)

Sent 2018-06-29 17:43:14 UTC

Body Rob say anything to you?

Morgan Carr and Timothy Watford - June 29, 2018

	A	B	C	D	E
1	Timestamp			From	Body
2	6/29/2018	1:43:14 PM	UTC-4	100016449344808 Tim Watford	Rob say anything to you?
3	6/29/2018	1:46:17 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	no he didnt say anything ... im mad at him at the moment
4	6/29/2018	1:46:34 PM	UTC-4	100016449344808 Tim Watford	What you mad at him?
5	6/29/2018	1:47:13 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	bc he is supposed to be here to help me but he aint done shit.. all hes doing is sitting in the jeep getting high
6	6/29/2018	4:51:52 PM	UTC-4	100016449344808 Tim Watford	Ok listen.mm we need to just tell your mom. That I am helping you clean out the garage tonight an she can shut up. Lmao
7	6/29/2018	4:54:27 PM	UTC-4	100016449344808 Tim Watford	Baby please don't make me sleep alone tonightmmm
8	6/29/2018	5:01:09 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	I can't help it when I have the kids babe. But maybe one night this weekend. But remember she goes out of town Saturday for 2 weeks
9	6/29/2018	5:01:55 PM	UTC-4	100016449344808 Tim Watford	Ok
10	6/29/2018	10:06:46 PM	UTC-4	100016449344808 Tim Watford	Yes mam... How we get rid of your homeboy?
11	6/29/2018	10:07:10 PM	UTC-4	100016449344808 Tim Watford	Cuz I am a screamer!!
12	6/29/2018	10:08:13 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	So am I lol and idk yet that's what I've been thinking about
13	6/29/2018	10:08:48 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Next chance I get, this Jeep is mine
14	6/29/2018	10:09:42 PM	UTC-4	100016449344808 Tim Watford	Lol Corey we will sale it to him for 250
15	6/29/2018	10:10:14 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Fuck yeah lol. Just BC hes a dick... \$300



Thread (10212878857517204)

Current 2018-07-12 13:05:42 UTC

Participants Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Robert W All (1562696613)



Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-02 04:28:55 UTC

Body Well think first.

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-02 04:27:00 UTC

Body Whos there now?

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-02 04:26:50 UTC

Body I don't have one im just saying how it felt

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-02 04:26:13 UTC

Body I TOLD YOU WHO WAS HERE.. WTF?? lol. And set you up? For real?? Have I ever done you like that? No. Why the fuck would I set u up. Ive had chances and haven't. Wtf is your problem

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-02 04:24:08 UTC

Body I said the other day when you told me to come on an corey was there it felt like i was trying to be setup

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-02 04:23:21 UTC

Body Im not coming over there with i don't know how many people you got over there

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-02 04:22:33 UTC

Body Ok. I told you who I was with. . and you told me you would be there shortly.. If you decided not to come, then you shouldve told me.

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-02 04:21:29 UTC

Body

Thought it was to late an i don't know who's there

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-02 04:21:04 UTC

Body What happened to coming to my house

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-02 04:20:55 UTC

IP 2607:fb90:511a:1792:24cc:e762:f49e:b523

Body

Attachments sticker (369239263222822)

Type image/png

Size 0

URL https://attachment.fbsbx.com/messaging_attachment.php?aid=369239263222822&mid=mid.%24cAABa9KpW1JVqin4hrVkWTjXjw2Sr&uid=1562696613&accid=1562696613&preview=0&hash=AQCQH3mt7igsCjZWbDbGo1yla6MfXudX5Ey59GWmnqFoDA

Photo Id: 369239263222822

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-02 04:20:48 UTC

Body K

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-02 04:20:41 UTC

Body Helping him with the bike an bringing him his watch

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-02 04:20:08 UTC

Body Why u there?

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-02 04:19:50 UTC

Body Wyd?

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-02 04:19:20 UTC

Body Umm, Ok

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-02 04:18:54 UTC

Body Just got over here

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-02 04:18:46 UTC

Body Chillin with tim

Author

Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-02 04:17:18 UTC**Body** Wyd**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-02 04:16:20 UTC**Body** Um ok**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-02 04:15:06 UTC**Body** Its common sense**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-02 04:14:20 UTC**Body** I don't know this im not a mind reader**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-02 04:13:31 UTC**Body** Ok... If I say to call me... Obviously im around the only number I have....**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-02 04:12:57 UTC**Body** Didnt know if you were home tho**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-02 04:12:53 UTC**Body** Dont call me now though**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-02 04:12:44 UTC**Body** The only phone I have robert. Think.**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-02 04:12:30 UTC**Body** What phone number to call you**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-02 04:11:55 UTC**Body** Wyd**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-02 04:11:53 UTC**Body** Ok I was telling you to call me earlier.... Wth you mean u didnt know where I was.**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-02 04:11:11 UTC**Body** I do want to talk but I don't know where you at**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-02 04:10:10 UTC**Body** Hello???**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-02 02:32:34 UTC**Body** guess dont wanna talk.. thats cool

Author

Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-02 02:24:44 UTC**Body** i dont get whats so difficult about "if u wanna talk, call me"**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-02 02:24:23 UTC**Body** what**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-02 02:23:56 UTC**Body** Ok cool**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-02 01:49:54 UTC**Body** Call you?**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-02 01:49:47 UTC**Body** ??**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-02 01:49:37 UTC**Body** nothing. if you wanna talk call me. please**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-02 01:49:16 UTC**Body** What's wrong with you?**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-02 01:48:29 UTC**Body****Attachments** sticker (369239263222822)**Type** image/png**Size** 0**URL** https://attachment.fbsbx.com/messaging_attachment.php?aid=369239263222822&mid=mid.%24cAABa9KpW1JVqifKU7VkwK1JM35UP&uid=1562696613&accid=1562696613&preview=0&hash=AQCM_zbBW1qObqBTf8ZMcemOi7YZzjjz394ZkMpfHB1DuA**Photo Id:** 369239263222822**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-02 01:48:20 UTC**Body** Im trying i ment to text you back my paring was acting stupid**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-02 01:46:58 UTC**Body** guess your not coming over

Author

Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-02 01:29:28 UTC**Body** Wyd**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-02 00:58:16 UTC**Body** not**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-02 00:58:14 UTC**Body** guess**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-01 23:55:52 UTC**Body** are you coming or not?**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-01 23:49:07 UTC**Body** ?????**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-01 22:00:34 UTC**Body** k**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-01 21:49:49 UTC**Body** Ill be there shortly**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-01 21:49:09 UTC**Body** hello**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-01 21:41:20 UTC**Body** if you dont want to, dont**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-01 21:40:43 UTC**Body** I guess**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-01 21:40:12 UTC**Body** are you coming here or no**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-01 21:40:01 UTC**Body** k**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-01 21:36:11 UTC**Body** Never said it was a secret i was jw**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-01 21:34:43 UTC**Body** I was at Jordan's**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-01 21:34:30 UTC

Body

It's not

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-01 21:34:26 UTC

Body where did you sleep

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-01 21:34:19 UTC

Body didnt know it was a secret

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-01 21:34:13 UTC

Body damn... i was just wondering.

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-01 21:32:05 UTC

Body Why

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-01 21:30:42 UTC

Body Pond

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-01 21:30:33 UTC

Body Crout poad way

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-01 21:30:20 UTC

Body Crount poad way

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-01 21:29:37 UTC

Body wherre

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-01 21:28:29 UTC

Body Driving down dirt roads

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-01 21:27:23 UTC

Body me and dupree

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-01 21:27:20 UTC

Body still dont answere where you are now though

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-01 21:27:14 UTC

Body Whos all there

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-01 21:27:05 UTC

Body come here if you want

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-01 21:26:39 UTC

Body Thinking about going to nanas

Author

Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-01 21:26:07 UTC**Body** where are you**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-01 21:23:39 UTC**Body** What is that supposed to mean?**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-01 21:23:13 UTC**Body** try calling me and youd know**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-01 21:22:56 UTC**Body** what**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-01 21:22:46 UTC**Body** ??**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-01 21:16:35 UTC**Body** ??**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-01 21:16:29 UTC**Body** An i didn't know if you were home or not so i text uou instead**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-01 21:16:18 UTC**Body** then you couldve told me you left from there.... but its all good.**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-01 21:15:57 UTC**Body** No im not with liam anymore**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-01 21:15:00 UTC**Body** and i know you saw where i called you.. you cant call me back?
why message me?**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-01 21:14:35 UTC**Body** you still with cailtin and liam?**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-01 21:14:22 UTC**Body** never mind now**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-01 21:12:41 UTC**Body** Sorry i fell asleep**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-01 21:12:36 UTC**Body** ??**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-01 20:22:33 UTC
Body helllooo.. its kinda important

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-01 20:01:42 UTC
Body wyd

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-01 19:19:52 UTC
Body

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-01 18:19:03 UTC
Body yep

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-01 18:18:56 UTC
Body Im seeing my son Morgan

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-01 18:18:37 UTC
Body good. have fun with him and caitlin.

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-01 18:18:16 UTC
Body Im sorry im a little busy spending time with my son

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-01 18:17:48 UTC
Body nothing to say? thats cool

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-01 17:59:03 UTC
Body

Attachments sticker (369239263222822)
Type image/png
Size 0
URL https://attachment.fbsbx.com/messaging_attachment.php?aid=369239263222822&mid=mid.%24cAABa9KpW1JVqiETL2FkVv99SEVlx&uid=1562696613&accid=1562696613&preview=0&hash=AQCdJBqmSWCCTKSm4KgDm7A85X7KwlqzqHhqkyF6q2LzbA

Photo Id: 369239263222822

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-01 04:08:32 UTC
Body Im not doing anything

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-01 04:08:30 UTC
Body not my problem anymore.

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-01 04:08:16 UTC
Body Why would i come over there when i know he wants to steal the jeep?

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-01 04:08:13 UTC
Body fuck you. this is the shit im talking about. fucking stupid. middle school bullshit.

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-01 04:07:42 UTC
IP 208.104.178.24
Body
Attachments sticker (369239263222822)
Type image/png
Size 0
URL https://attachment.fbsbx.com/messaging_attachment.php?aid=369239263222822&mid=mid.%24cAABa9KpW1JVqhUurwlkVAZhesga0&uid=1562696613&accid=1562696613&preview=0&hash=AQAL9d_U8EZBbMI0aKi_HLVABhb6K9f0ALcNx2Z7LIQnbw

Photo Id: 369239263222822

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-01 04:07:33 UTC
Body wow what the fuck ever. dont fucking come then

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-01 04:07:16 UTC
IP 208.104.178.24
Body
Attachments sticker (369239263222822)
Type image/png
Size 0
URL https://attachment.fbsbx.com/messaging_attachment.php?aid=369239263222822&mid=mid.%24cAABa9KpW1JVqhUtFU1kVAX69mIDg&uid=1562696613&accid=1562696613&preview=0&hash=AQCY_eivZJCHPAYTERt5JhmAF3uq5x03YapxRWwzSBCW_w

Photo Id: 369239263222822

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-01 04:07:15 UTC
Body me

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-01 04:07:10 UTC
Body Like who?

Thread (10212878857517204)

Current 2018-07-12 13:05:42 UTC

Participants Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Robert W All (1562696613)

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-01 04:07:08 UTC
Body but it doesnt matter, he is here for a reason

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-01 04:06:57 UTC
Body just like you about other people

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-01 04:06:30 UTC
Body Its funny how you talk so much shit about how corey pisses you off
an you dont wont him around an shit yet he's there now

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-01 04:05:47 UTC
Body are you talking about

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-01 04:05:35 UTC
Body wtf.

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-01 04:04:32 UTC
Body Im not stupid

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-01 04:04:20 UTC
Body Really?!

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-01 04:04:09 UTC
Body why

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-01 04:03:16 UTC
Body It does if hes there i aint going to be

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-01 04:02:58 UTC
Body doesnt matter

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-01 04:02:46 UTC
Body Why is Corey there?

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-01 04:02:22 UTC
Body me, corey and dupree

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-01 04:02:16 UTC
Body k

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-01 03:53:29 UTC
Body Whos all there?

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-01 03:53:25 UTC
Body Shes like 10 mins away an then ill head that way.

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-01 03:50:25 UTC
Body would be nice to be told

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)
Sent 2018-07-01 03:50:10 UTC
Body

Attachments sticker (369239263222822)
Type image/png
Size 0
URL https://attachment.fbsbx.com/messaging_attachment.php?aid=369239263222822&mid=mid.%24cAABa9KpW1JVqhTueAFkU_ZRKVTiv&uid=1562696613&accid=1562696613&preview=0&hash=AQCh3Da447EPvEZ_FxVSgZVdJ-6iybPZEM_FlteDj2oukg

Photo Id: 369239263222822

Author Robert W All (1562696613)
Sent 2018-07-01 03:43:14 UTC
Body Im waiting on sierra to get back

Author

Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-01 03:42:41 UTC**Body** hello**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-01 03:36:52 UTC**Body** ????**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-01 02:19:07 UTC**Body** k**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-01 02:19:02 UTC**Body** In a little while im about to take a shower**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-01 02:18:37 UTC**Body** omg.... come over now?**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-01 02:18:18 UTC**Body** Do i want to what?**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-01 02:18:00 UTC**Body** do you want to?**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-01 02:17:51 UTC**Body** ??**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-01 02:17:27 UTC**Body** come over now?**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-01 02:16:59 UTC**Body** Guess let me know when your done?**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-01 02:16:36 UTC**Body** im working on dupree now but sure**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-01 02:16:04 UTC**Body** You feel like tattooing?**Author** Morgan Carr (100008169967408)**Sent** 2018-07-01 02:15:31 UTC**Body** at home**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-01 02:02:42 UTC**Body** Wyd**Author** Robert W All (1562696613)**Sent** 2018-07-01 02:02:39 UTC

Body

At Jordan's

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-01 01:55:40 UTC

Body

Attachments sticker (369239263222822)

Type image/png

Size 0

URL https://attachment.fbsbx.com/messaging_attachment.php?aid=369239263222822&mid=mid.%24cAABa9KpW1JVqhNLMzVku41-D5N1t&uid=1562696613&accid=1562696613&preview=0&hash=AQDMVMsp9RH7INn5dVJxpC8cndDHZj3ecWr-Bq9Ng8iL8Q

Photo Id: 369239263222822

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-01 01:52:43 UTC

Body wyd

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-01 01:51:34 UTC

Body Whatever

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-01 01:50:34 UTC

Body im sure you can keep her company

Author Morgan Carr (100008169967408)

Sent 2018-07-01 01:50:23 UTC

Body not my problem

Author Robert W All (1562696613)

Sent 2018-07-01 01:07:37 UTC

Body Megan looking for her boy that was with you earlier

Morgan Carr and Robert All Communications

June 30, 2018 - July 2, 2018

967

	A	B	C	D	E
1	Timestamp			From	Body
2	6/30/2018	9:07:37 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Megan looking for her boy that was with you earlier
3	6/30/2018	9:50:23 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	not my problem
4	6/30/2018	9:50:34 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	im sure you can keep her company
5	6/30/2018	9:51:34 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Whatever
6	6/30/2018	9:52:43 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	wyd
7	6/30/2018	9:55:40 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	
8	6/30/2018	10:02:39 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	At Jordan's
9	6/30/2018	10:02:42 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Wyd
10	6/30/2018	10:15:31 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	at home
11	6/30/2018	10:16:04 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	You feel like tattooing?
12	6/30/2018	10:16:36 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	im working on dupree now but sure
13	6/30/2018	10:16:59 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Guess let me know when your done?
14	6/30/2018	10:17:27 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	come over now?
15	6/30/2018	10:17:51 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	??
16	6/30/2018	10:18:00 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	do you want to?
17	6/30/2018	10:18:18 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Do i want to what?
18	6/30/2018	10:18:37 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	omg.... come over now?
19	6/30/2018	10:19:02 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	In a little while im about to take a shower
20	6/30/2018	10:19:07 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	k
21	6/30/2018	11:36:52 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	????
22	6/30/2018	11:42:41 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	hello
23	6/30/2018	11:43:14 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Im waiting on sierra to get back
24	6/30/2018	11:50:10 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	
25	6/30/2018	11:50:25 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	would be nice to be told
26	6/30/2018	11:53:25 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Shes like 10 mins away an then ill head that way.
27	6/30/2018	11:53:29 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Whos all there?
28	7/1/2018	12:02:16 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	k
29	7/1/2018	12:02:22 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	me, corey and dupree
30	7/1/2018	12:02:46 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Why is Corey there?
31	7/1/2018	12:02:58 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	doesnt matter
32	7/1/2018	12:03:16 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	It does if hes there i aint going to be
33	7/1/2018	12:04:09 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	why
34	7/1/2018	12:04:20 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Really?!
35	7/1/2018	12:04:32 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Im not stupid



Morgan Carr and Robert All Communications

June 30, 2018 - July 2, 2018

	A	B	C	D	E
1	Timestamp			From	Body
36	7/1/2018	12:05:35 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	wtf.
37	7/1/2018	12:05:47 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	are you talking about
38	7/1/2018	12:06:30 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Its funny how you talk so much shit about how corey pisses you off an you dont wont him around an shit yet he's there now
39	7/1/2018	12:06:57 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	just like you about other people
40	7/1/2018	12:07:08 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	but it doesnt matter, he is here for a reason
41	7/1/2018	12:07:10 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Like who?
42	7/1/2018	12:07:15 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	me
43	7/1/2018	12:07:16 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	
44	7/1/2018	12:07:33 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	wow what the fuck ever. dont fucking come then
45	7/1/2018	12:07:42 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	
46	7/1/2018	12:08:13 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	fuck you. this is the shit im talking about. fucking stupid. middle school bullshit.
47	7/1/2018	12:08:16 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Why would i come over there when i know he wants to steal the jeep?
48	7/1/2018	12:08:30 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	not my problem anymore.
49	7/1/2018	12:08:32 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Im not doing anything
50	7/1/2018	1:59:03 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	
51	7/1/2018	2:17:48 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	nothing to say? thats cool
52	7/1/2018	2:18:16 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Im sorry im a little busy spending time with my son
53	7/1/2018	2:18:37 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	good. have fun with him and caitlin.
54	7/1/2018	2:18:56 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Im seeing my son Morgan
55	7/1/2018	2:19:03 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	yep
56	7/1/2018	3:19:52 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	
57	7/1/2018	4:01:42 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	wyd
58	7/1/2018	4:22:33 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	helllooo.. its kinda important
59	7/1/2018	5:12:36 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	??
60	7/1/2018	5:12:41 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Sorry i fell asleep
61	7/1/2018	5:14:22 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	never mind now
62	7/1/2018	5:14:35 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	you still with cailtin and liam?
63	7/1/2018	5:15:00 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	and i know you saw where i called you.. you cant call me back? why message me?
64	7/1/2018	5:15:57 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	No im not with liam anymore
65	7/1/2018	5:16:18 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	then you couldve told me you left from there.... but its all good.

Morgan Carr and Robert All Communications

June 30, 2018 - July 2, 2018

969

	A	B	C	D	E
1	Timestamp			From	Body
66	7/1/2018	5:16:29 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	An i didn't know if you were home or not so i text uou instead
67	7/1/2018	5:16:35 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	??
68	7/1/2018	5:22:46 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	??
69	7/1/2018	5:22:56 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	what
70	7/1/2018	5:23:13 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	try calling me and youd know
71	7/1/2018	5:23:39 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	What is that supposed to mean?
72	7/1/2018	5:26:07 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	where are you
73	7/1/2018	5:26:39 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Thinking about going to nanas
74	7/1/2018	5:27:05 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	come here if you want
75	7/1/2018	5:27:14 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Whos all there
76	7/1/2018	5:27:20 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	still dont answee where you are now though
77	7/1/2018	5:27:23 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	me and dupree
78	7/1/2018	5:28:29 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Driving down dirt roads
79	7/1/2018	5:29:37 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	wherre
80	7/1/2018	5:30:20 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Crount poad way
81	7/1/2018	5:30:33 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Crout poad way
82	7/1/2018	5:30:42 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Pond
83	7/1/2018	5:32:05 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Why
84	7/1/2018	5:34:13 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	damn... i was just wondering.
85	7/1/2018	5:34:19 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	didnt know it was a secret
86	7/1/2018	5:34:26 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	where did you sleep
87	7/1/2018	5:34:30 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	It's not
88	7/1/2018	5:34:43 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	I was at Jordan's
89	7/1/2018	5:36:11 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Never said it was a secret i was jw
90	7/1/2018	5:40:01 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	k
91	7/1/2018	5:40:12 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	are you coming here or no
92	7/1/2018	5:40:43 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	I guess
93	7/1/2018	5:41:20 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	if you dont want to, dont
94	7/1/2018	5:49:09 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	hello
95	7/1/2018	5:49:49 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Ill be there shortly
96	7/1/2018	6:00:34 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	k
97	7/1/2018	7:49:07 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	?????
98	7/1/2018	7:55:52 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	are you coming or not?
99	7/1/2018	8:58:14 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	guess

Morgan Carr and Robert W All Communications

June 30, 2018 - July 2, 2018

	A	B	C	D	E
1	Timestamp			From	Body
100	7/1/2018	8:58:16 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	not
101	7/1/2018	9:29:28 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Wyd
102	7/1/2018	9:46:58 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	guess your not coming over
103	7/1/2018	9:48:20 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Im trying i ment to text you back my paring was acting stupid
104	7/1/2018	9:48:29 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	
105	7/1/2018	9:49:16 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	What's wrong with you?
106	7/1/2018	9:49:37 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	nothing. if you wanna talk call me. please
107	7/1/2018	9:49:47 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	??
108	7/1/2018	9:49:54 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Call you?
109	7/1/2018	10:23:56 PM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Ok cool
110	7/1/2018	10:24:23 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	what
111	7/1/2018	10:24:44 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	i dont get whats so difficult about "if u wanna talk, call me"
112	7/1/2018	10:32:34 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	guess dont wanna talk.. thats cool
113	7/2/2018	12:10:10 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Hello???
114	7/2/2018	12:11:11 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	I do want to talk but I don't know where you at
115	7/2/2018	12:11:53 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Ok I was telling you to call me earlier.... Wth you mean u didnt know where I was.
116	7/2/2018	12:11:55 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Wyd
117	7/2/2018	12:12:30 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	What phone number to call you
118	7/2/2018	12:12:44 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	The only phone I have robert. Think.
119	7/2/2018	12:12:53 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Dont call me now though
120	7/2/2018	12:12:57 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Didnt know if you were home tho
121	7/2/2018	12:13:31 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Ok... If I say to call me... Obviously im around the only number I have....
122	7/2/2018	12:14:20 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	I don't know this im not a mind reader
123	7/2/2018	12:15:06 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Its common sense
124	7/2/2018	12:16:20 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Um ok
125	7/2/2018	12:17:18 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Wyd
126	7/2/2018	12:18:46 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Chillin with tim
127	7/2/2018	12:18:54 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Just got over here
128	7/2/2018	12:19:20 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Umm. Ok
129	7/2/2018	12:19:50 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Wyd?
130	7/2/2018	12:20:08 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Why u there?
131	7/2/2018	12:20:41 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Helping him with the bike an bringing him his watch

Morgan Carr and Robert All Communications

June 30, 2018 - July 2, 2018

971

	A	B	C	D	E
1	Timestamp			From	Body
132	7/2/2018	12:20:48 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	K
133	7/2/2018	12:20:55 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	
134	7/2/2018	12:21:04 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	What happened to coming to my house
135	7/2/2018	12:21:29 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Thought it was to late an i don't know who's there
136	7/2/2018	12:22:33 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Ok. I told you who I was with. . and you told me you would be there shortly.. If you decided not to come, then you shouldve told me.
137	7/2/2018	12:23:21 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Im not coming over there with i don't know how many people you got over there
138	7/2/2018	12:24:08 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	I said the other day when you told me to come on an corey was there it felt like i was trying to be setup
139	7/2/2018	12:26:13 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	I TOLD YOU WHO WAS HERE.. WTF?? lol. And set you up? For real?? Have I ever done you like that? No. Why the fuck would I set u up. Ive had chances and haven't. Wtf is your problem
140	7/2/2018	12:26:50 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	I don't have one im just saying how it felt
141	7/2/2018	12:27:00 AM	UTC-4	1562696613 Robert W All	Whos there now?
142	7/2/2018	12:28:55 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	Well think first.



Extraction Report

Samsung SM-S327VL Galaxy J3 Luna Pro

Summary

UFED Physical Analyzer version	7.13.0.77
Report creation time	4/6/2023 11:42:53 PM -04:00
Time zone settings (UTC)	(UTC-05:00) New_York (America)
Examiner name	Michael Phipps
Location	█ Gibson Rd. Lexington SC, 29072
Case number	18014081
Evidence number	PR114735
Department	Lexington County Sheriff's Dept.

Source Extraction

File System	
Extraction start date/time	11/14/2018 2:38:01 PM(UTC-5)
Extraction end date/time	11/14/2018 2:39:29 PM(UTC-5)
Unit identifier	7210457
UFED version	7.10.1.1080
Internal version	4.7.7.1080
Selected manufacturer	Samsung GSM
Selected device name	SM-S327VL Galaxy J3 Luna Pro
Machine name	TOUCH2-7210457
Connection type	Cable No. 100
Backup password	12345
Extraction type	File System [Android Backup]
Extraction ID	D2988157-CE73-4F28-B379-650851374DB1
Time zone settings (ID)	_America/New_York
Logical (1)	
Extraction start date/time	11/14/2018 2:42:43 PM -05:00
Extraction end date/time	11/14/2018 2:43:23 PM -05:00
Unit identifier	7210457
UFED version	7.10.1.1080
Internal version	4.7.7.1080
Selected manufacturer	SIM Card
Selected device name	SIM
Machine name	TOUCH2-7210457
Extraction type	Logical
Extraction ID	6B756F35-7132-4A97-8677-8838AC3EF49D
Report type	SIM
Connection type	
Logical (2)	
Extraction start date/time	12/21/2018 2:23:05 PM -05:00
Extraction end date/time	12/21/2018 2:29:03 PM -05:00
Unit identifier	7210457
UFED version	7.12.0.14
Internal version	4.7.7.14
Selected manufacturer	Samsung GSM
Selected device name	SM-S327VL Galaxy J3 Luna Pro
Machine name	TOUCH2-7210457
Connection type	Cable No. 100
Extraction type	Logical [Android Backup]
Extraction ID	4BB2C7C3-8876-4CC4-9824-944C726C821A
Report type	Phone
Physical	
Extraction start date/time	11/14/2018 11:44:08 AM(UTC-5)
Extraction end date/time	11/14/2018 12:33:41 PM(UTC-5)
Unit identifier	7210457
UFED version	7.10.1.1080
Internal version	4.7.7.1080
Selected manufacturer	Samsung GSM
Selected device name	SM-S327VL Galaxy J3 Luna Pro
Machine name	TOUCH2-7210457
Connection type	Cable No. 100
Is encrypted	True
Extraction type	Physical



Device Information

Name	Value
Logical (1)	
ICCID	89148000004186909514
IMSI	311480422298520
ACC	0x0001 = Class 0
Physical	
OS Version	6.0.1
Detected Phone Model	SM-S327VL
Detected Phone Vendor	samsung
Android fingerprint	samsung/j3popltetfrnvzw/j3popltetfrnvzw:6.0.1/MMB29M/S327VLUDU3ARC1:user/release-keys
Android ID	b9bcc1c654c2604f
Bluetooth device name	Galaxy J3 Luna Pro
Bluetooth device address	30:6A:85:FD:94:A7
Mac Address	30:6A:85:FD:94:A8
ICCID	89148000004186909514
Phone Activation Time	7/5/2018 2:12:19 PM(UTC+0)
Bluetooth MAC Address	30:6A:85:FD:94:A7
Factory number	R28K50SM06A,180507,
Time Zone	(UTC-05:00) New_York (America)
Mock locations allowed	False
Location Services Enabled	True
Advertising Id	77e018ae-5f5c-47af-860d-0acc5e48103a
Current SIM Operator	311480
SIM Change Operation	3
Current SIM Operator Name	Verizon
Current SIM Country ISO	us
Current SIM Phone Number	0000000000
SIM Change Time	7/5/2018 2:16:10 PM(UTC+0)
Recovery Event	2016-01-01T00:05:26.000-05:00
Recovery Event	2016-01-03T02:52:28.000-05:00
MSISDN	8033942800
Tethering	
Hotspot AP Name	AndroidAP
Hotspot password required	fed2738
File System	
Android ID	b9bcc1c654c2604f
Time Zone	(UTC-05:00) New_York (America)
Logical (2)	
Android ID	b9bcc1c654c2604f
Client Used for Extraction	Yes
Time Zone	(UTC-05:00) New_York (America)
Extraction Notes	
Generic	+ZZ – Extracted phone time stamp time zone is expressed in quarters of an hour Last IMEI digit might be incorrect. Please check manually on the device.

Plugins

#	Name	Author	Version
1	UFED Logical Report Reader Reads the report generated by the UFED	Cellebrite	2.0
2	Physical Analyzer Report Reader Reads report generated by the Physical Analyzer	Cellebrite	2.0
3	Pre Project		
4	Garbage Cleaner		
5	Project Processor Finisher		
6	Post Project		

Type	Included in report	Total
 Device Users	1	1
 User Accounts	32	32

Device Users (1)

#	Identifier	Timestamp	Restrictions	Photo	Deleted
1	0 Serial number: 0 Name: tim watford User Type: Owner Source Extraction: Physical	Last logged in 12/31/2015 7:10:26 PM(UTC-5)			

User Accounts (32)

#	User Account	Entries	Addresses	Notes	Deleted
1	Creation time Username: [REDACTED]@gmail.com Password: aas_et/AKppINbMjxY0Qw5AvhU 4jrAIQImjbWldoMAwY- oPMpsf78ONaEpzGcBBBap8Ew 567Q_7lkckLw4aqwLCTDvbB_s KIEzC8cpG4BkYbzsmfU1N49Kb TGcoinAIEtElzhB- 37TpY7FijHtRmn5o2UtHB4= Service Type: com.google			Source Extraction: Physical	
2	Creation time Username: Messenger Service Type: com.facebook.messenger			Source Extraction: Physical	
3	Creation time Username: vnd.sec.contact.phone Service Type: vnd.sec.contact.phone			Source Extraction: Physical	
4	Creation time Username: primary.sim.account_name Service Type: vnd.sec.contact.sim			Source Extraction: Physical	
5	Creation time Username: vnd.sec.contact.agg.account_name Service Type: vnd.sec.contact.agg.account_type			Source Extraction: Physical	
6	Creation time 7/6/2018 1:31:31 PM(UTC-4) Service Type: https://www.straighttalk.com/			Source Extraction: Physical	
7	Creation time 7/5/2018 12:12:36 PM(UTC-4) Username: [REDACTED]@gmail.com Password: PIPer0412 Service Type: https://m.facebook.com/			Source Extraction: Physical	

8	Creation time 5/15/2018 6:50:36 AM(UTC-4) Username: tdudds505136 Password: CuntBag Service Type: android://GQp1SFWJNKxfgeT1W CZV7Syyd- xkFmby6mIGQzxXuoKuneCOQy dy5Bs19Nlmi_ROfypSUW8fyRf1 d6fPijaNQ==@com.textmeinc.fre etone/			Source Extraction: Physical	
9	Creation time 8/25/2017 9:13:33 PM(UTC-4) Service Type: android://EPqVUnC72PJefEbZr7 tpXasZ5RamDixdGHwu1- 4wrgoQSWtZ2vLNRvCSFsKVlpu NMukMUNTEFFowYZe- p0zrpA==@com.enflick.android.T extNow/			Source Extraction: Physical	
10	Creation time Service Type: android://Jzj5T2E45Hb33D-lk- EHZVCrb7a064dEicTwTYQYGX Q99JqE2YERhbMP1qLogwJiy87 OsBzC09Gk094Z- U_hg==@com.netflix.mediaclient /			Source Extraction: Physical	
11	Creation time 1/26/2018 6:49:28 PM(UTC-5) Service Type: https://www.pinterest.com/			Source Extraction: Physical	
12	Creation time 3/18/2017 6:57:46 AM(UTC-4) Password: LaUREN1031 Service Type: https://accounts.craigslist.org/			Source Extraction: Physical	
13	Creation time 2/17/2018 3:24:59 AM(UTC-5) Service Type: https://my.roku.com/			Source Extraction: Physical	
14	Creation time 1/15/2018 6:57:24 AM(UTC-5) Service Type: https://www.textnow.com/			Source Extraction: Physical	
15	Creation time 3/20/2017 12:30:33 AM(UTC-4) Service Type: https://accounts.google.com/			Source Extraction: Physical	
16	Creation time 1/9/2018 6:17:06 PM(UTC-5) Service Type: https://m.facebook.com/			Source Extraction: Physical	
17	Creation time 7/5/2018 12:41:09 PM(UTC-4) Username: [REDACTED]@gmail.com Password: 02sportster Service Type: https://www.straighttalk.com/			Source Extraction: Physical	
18	Creation time Service Type: Facebook Messenger	User ID: Facebook Id 100011693130557		Source Extraction: Physical	
19	Creation time Service Type: Facebook Messenger	User ID: Facebook Id 100016387360108		Source Extraction: Physical	

20	Creation time Service Type: Facebook Messenger	User ID: Facebook Id 100000231950597	Source Extraction: Physical	
21	Creation time Username: [REDACTED]@gmail.com Service Type: Gmail		Source Extraction: Physical	
22	Creation time Username: [REDACTED]@gmail.com Service Type: Google Maps		Source Extraction: Physical	
23	Creation time Service Type: GoogleDuo		Source Extraction: Physical	
24	Creation time Username: [REDACTED] Service Type: MMS	Phone: [REDACTED]	Source Extraction: Physical	
25	Creation time Username: [REDACTED]@gmail.com Service Type: Google Drive		Source Extraction: Physical	
26	Creation time Username: Babiherron Account Name: Ape Herron Service Type: Facebook Messenger Photos: photo1.jpg	User ID: Facebook Id 100011301675372 Profile Picture: Profile Picture size 100 https://scontent.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0- 1/p100x100/35236913_57926857 2459860_7501464835515744256 _n.jpg?_nc_cat=0&_nc_ad=z- m&_nc_cid=0&oh=343734ef72cb 876d03fb1146d372edd8&oe=5BC DFE4D Profile Picture size 160 https://scontent.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0- 1/p160x160/35236913_57926857 2459860_7501464835515744256 _n.jpg?_nc_cat=0&_nc_ad=z- m&_nc_cid=0&oh=05f93ad7c69e 52b01538f40ec8353950&oe=5BD 83CD2 Profile Picture size 583 https://scontent.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0- 1/c0.0.583.583/35236913_57926 8572459860_7501464835515744 256_n.jpg?_nc_cat=0&_nc_ad=z- m&_nc_cid=0&oh=d670a648e47b 4bd691a7352b2ec678a9&oe=5B DD065B	Source Extraction: Physical	

27	Creation time Account Name: Bryan Owens Service Type: Facebook	User ID: Facebook Id 100011693130557 Email: Email [REDACTED]@gmail.com Profile Picture: Pic Square https://scontent-dfw5-1.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0-1/p80x80/32497594_570458516687248_2576366828636864512_n.jpg?_nc_cat=0&_nc_ad=z-m&_nc_cid=4&oh=4b623fdf9433fdcb6371934fd3ac220&oe=5BDD B32E Profile Picture size: 80 https://scontent-dfw5-1.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0-1/p200x200/32497594_570458516687248_2576366828636864512_n.jpg?_nc_cat=0&_nc_ad=z-m&_nc_cid=4&oh=0784216751dd5ba0701669013135779c&oe=5BA7E8F2 Profile Picture size: 200 https://scontent-dfw5-1.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0-1/32497594_570458516687248_2576366828636864512_n.jpg?_nc_cat=0&_nc_ad=z-m&_nc_cid=4&oh=fb2c288b62eafab8da0c88a0819a39b8&oe=5BA35EA9 Profile Picture size: 648 Phone: Phone Number [REDACTED]		Source Extraction: Physical

28	Creation time Username: charlie.robinson.904750 Account Name: Corey Robinson Service Type: Facebook Messenger Photos: photo1.jpg photo2.jpg photo3.jpg	User ID: Facebook Id 100009568283668 Email: Email [REDACTED]@yahoo.com Profile Picture: Pic Square https://scontent.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0 - 1/p100x100/13082645_1588207414841519_8029640416051390890_n.jpg?_nc_cat=0&_nc_ad=z-m&_nc_cid=4&oh=a09f0f353b9be0330e2fcd31362d4e0f&oe=5BA2FEA0 Profile Picture size: 100 https://scontent.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0 - 1/p100x100/13082645_1588207414841519_8029640416051390890_n.jpg?_nc_cat=0&_nc_ad=z-m&_nc_cid=4&oh=a09f0f353b9be0330e2fcd31362d4e0f&oe=5BA2FEA0 Profile Picture size: 160 https://scontent.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0 - 1/p160x160/13082645_1588207414841519_8029640416051390890_n.jpg?_nc_cat=0&_nc_ad=z-m&_nc_cid=4&oh=91dc115168a1752d241a8dd166eebd91&oe=5BE6C93F Profile Picture size: 576 https://scontent.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0 - 1/13082645_1588207414841519_8029640416051390890_n.jpg?_nc_cat=0&_nc_ad=z-m&_nc_cid=4&oh=5785052f37081a620244e994e7b89b14&oe=5BD5A38E Profile Picture size 100 https://scontent.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0 - 1/p100x100/13082645_1588207414841519_8029640416051390890_n.jpg?_nc_cat=0&_nc_ad=z-m&_nc_cid=0&oh=088091ee223b3f4c291e3b3b17ecd823&oe=5BA2FEA0 Profile Picture size 160 https://scontent.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0 - 1/p160x160/13082645_1588207414841519_8029640416051390890_n.jpg?_nc_cat=0&_nc_ad=z-m&_nc_cid=0&oh=cac071bce6a35dfc9f87e30cdd357ac&oe=5BE6C93F Profile Picture size 576 https://scontent.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0 - 1/13082645_1588207414841519_8029640416051390890_n.jpg?_nc_cat=0&_nc_ad=z-m&_nc_cid=0&oh=aca7671c5152461c5394460b0ec7aa68&oe=5BD5A38E Phone: Phone Number [REDACTED]	Source Extraction: Physical	
29	Creation time Username: 1530800265098 Account Name: [REDACTED]@gmail.com Service Type: Google Client ID		Source Extraction: Physical	
30	Creation time Username: [REDACTED]@gmail.com Account Name: tim watford Service Type: Google Photos		Source Extraction: Physical	

31	Creation time Account Name: Tim Watford Service Type: Facebook Photos: photo1.jpg	User ID: 100016449344808 Email: Email: [REDACTED]@gmail.com Profile Picture: Pic Square https://scontent-dfw5-2.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0-1/p80x80/37059026_281219509103025_5957265561065881600_n.jpg?_nc_cat=0&_nc_ad=z-m&_nc_cid=4&oh=0d0b89ff8fd4986a1906805c1159211b&oe=5B9E403C Profile Picture size: 80 https://scontent-dfw5-2.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0-1/c0.0.200.200/p200x200/37059026_281219509103025_5957265561065881600_n.jpg?_nc_cat=0&_nc_ad=z-m&_nc_cid=4&oh=fe3893821211d5b17a805bd8351f207c&oe=5BD963BE Profile Picture size: 200 https://scontent-dfw5-2.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0-1/c0.0.475.475/37059026_281219509103025_5957265561065881600_n.jpg?_nc_cat=0&_nc_ad=z-m&_nc_cid=4&oh=68a920a4c3b691fcdf389c8968c9c271&oe=5BC E7D31 Profile Picture size: 475 Phone: Phone Number [REDACTED]	Source Extraction: Physical	

32	Creation time Account Name: Tim Watford Service Type: Facebook Messenger Photos: photo1.jpg photo2.jpg photo3.jpg	User ID: Facebook Id 100016449344808 Profile Picture: Profile Picture size 100 https://scontent.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0 - 1/p100x100/37059026_281219509103025_5957265561065881600_n.jpg?_nc_cat=0&_nc_ad=z-m&_nc_cid=0&oh=d4cd591cc5d66e33f5b78a39c568663a&oe=5BC EFD8F Profile Picture size 160 https://scontent.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0 - 1/c0.0.160.160/p160x160/37059026_281219509103025_5957265561065881600_n.jpg?_nc_cat=0&_nc_ad=z-m&_nc_cid=0&oh=47eceb28ba30f1ec5b539a9d311fce29&oe=5BE 26722 Profile Picture size 475 https://scontent.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0 - 1/c0.0.475.475/37059026_281219509103025_5957265561065881600_n.jpg?_nc_cat=0&_nc_ad=z-m&_nc_cid=0&oh=a5480571a025fb8ca3fa78dfd41fabc9&oe=5BCE 7D31 Profile Picture size: 100 https://scontent.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0 - 1/p100x100/37059026_281219509103025_5957265561065881600_n.jpg?_nc_cat=0&_nc_ad=z-m&_nc_cid=4&oh=92d6310a51f8bbb58fb56a9d9497afd5&oe=5BC EFD8F Profile Picture size: 160 https://scontent.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0 - 1/c0.0.160.160/p160x160/37059026_281219509103025_5957265561065881600_n.jpg?_nc_cat=0&_nc_ad=z-m&_nc_cid=4&oh=3692fd549252fa1c3cee2f34dcfd157d&oe=5BE26 722 Profile Picture size: 475 https://scontent.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0 - 1/c0.0.475.475/37059026_281219509103025_5957265561065881600_n.jpg?_nc_cat=0&_nc_ad=z-m&_nc_cid=4&oh=68a920a4c3b691fccf389c8968c9c271&oe=5BC E7D31	Source Extraction: Physical	

Conversation between Morgan Carr and Corey Robinson - July 13, 2018

981

	A	B	C	D	E
	Timestamp			From	Body
1					
2	7/13/2018	11:24:34 AM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	mo missed a call from you.
3	7/13/2018	11:45:06 AM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	how fucking dare you? are you seriously telling everyone i set you up????? you are on your own Corey. I will not rat you out, i gave you my word. BUT I WILL NOT HELP YOU. ROB DID NOT DESERVE WHAT HAPPENED TO HIM. period. God Bless You and i wish you well. im sorry Corey
4	7/13/2018	12:04:27 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	mo missed a call from you.
5	7/13/2018	12:05:58 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	corey dont do that please
6	7/13/2018	12:06:07 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	i do love you.
7	7/13/2018	12:06:53 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	i need to see you but i dont know how i can get to you
8	7/13/2018	12:06:56 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	please
9	7/13/2018	12:12:33 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	talk to me please
10	7/13/2018	12:18:24 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	mo missed a call from you.
11	7/13/2018	12:18:55 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	U told my baby monna that i kilked him cause i was jealous
12	7/13/2018	12:20:55 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	no the fuck i didnt
13	7/13/2018	12:32:35 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	how can i see you
14	7/13/2018	1:19:11 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	mo missed a call from you.
15	7/13/2018	1:20:16 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	U wanna see me right look at ur picture yhats wat u want srly guess ima just go be with my dad
16	7/13/2018	1:30:30 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	please stop. you know how i felt about him.. just because of a profile picture???? im getting blamed for all of this shit. its all my fault and im sorry. i do love you more than you know. i want to see you corey. please
17	7/13/2018	1:47:20 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	corey
18	7/13/2018	1:56:34 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	Listen to run away with you by big and rich thats wat i wanna do
19	7/13/2018	2:06:25 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	baby...
20	7/13/2018	2:06:47 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	i wish we could go back so all this shit would just go away..
21	7/13/2018	2:07:35 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	the only thing keeping me here is my kids. you know that
22	7/13/2018	2:08:07 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	i feel like dying.. thats all i can think about.
23	7/13/2018	2:50:06 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	Just keep ur mom closed tgen plz they gpt ur laptop tgere reading everything u say on here ur talkong to much i love you and im sorry get timmys bike for me tell him he at least owes me that much im seeing my kids den im ending it i really love u bye
24	7/13/2018	3:18:11 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	i need to see you. and im not saying shit. please dont do that.. i want to see you before you go...
25	7/13/2018	4:33:24 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	Why
26	7/13/2018	4:38:54 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	bc i love you. and i want to kiss you and hold you.
27	7/13/2018	4:39:27 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	please baby
28	7/13/2018	4:41:28 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	Christine Marie



Conversation between Morgan Carr and Corey Robinson - July 13, 2018

	A	B	C	D	E
1	Timestamp			From	Body
29	7/13/2018	4:44:33 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	?
30	7/13/2018	4:46:05 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	omg baby
31	7/13/2018	4:51:11 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	Why u aint answer wen i call and i aint baby
32	7/13/2018	4:51:56 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	bc i dont want anyone to hear our conversations. and yes you are my baby.
33	7/13/2018	4:52:53 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	are you really not going to let me see you
34	7/13/2018	4:53:34 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	How im stuck hiding and you wad supose to come get me last night
35	7/13/2018	4:54:02 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	Make another facebook with out ur name or email and stop using this one they got ur laptop
36	7/13/2018	4:54:19 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	i tried baby. the truck didnt have gas and i couldnt find any... and im on my laptop
37	7/13/2018	4:54:37 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	but im still going to do that
38	7/13/2018	4:55:06 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	So they didnt take ur laptop
39	7/13/2018	4:55:26 PM	UTC-4	100008169967408 Morgan Carr	no baby i swear im on it right now
40	7/13/2018	4:58:31 PM	UTC-4	100009568283668 Corey Robinson	You called mo.

WITNESSES

Lexington County Sheriffs Department
James R Pratt

Law Enforcement Case #: 18-014081

SF

ARREST WARRANT NUMBER

2018A3210800823

ACTION OF GRAND JURY

Courtney Seely
Foreperson of Grand Jury
Date: 3-11-19

VERDICT

Guilty

[Signature]
Foreperson of Petit Jury
Date: 04/28/2023

DOCKET NO. 2019GS3201131

The State of South Carolina

County of Lexington

COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS

MARCH TERM 2019

THE STATE
vs.

Morgan Dayle Carr

CDR #: 0116

Indictment for

Murder

§ 16-3-10

S.R. Hubbard III, SOLICITOR

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA)
)
 COUNTY OF LEXINGTON)
)

INDICTMENT FOR
 Murder
 § 16-3-10

At a Court of General Sessions, convened on March 2019, the Grand Jurors of Lexington County present upon their oath:

That **Morgan Dayle Carr** did, in Lexington County, South Carolina, on or about July 11, 2018, commit the offense of murder in that he did unlawfully kill one Robert All, Jr., with malice aforethought, either express or implied, to wit: by means of shooting the victim with a firearm during the commission of an armed robbery along with co-defendants, Charlie Robinson and/or Robin Cunningham, in violation of section 16-3-10 of the Code of Laws of South Carolina (1976, as amended).

Against the peace and dignity of the State, and contrary to the statute in such case made and provided.


 ASSISTANT SOLICITOR

SCANNED 2019

WITNESSES

Lexington County Sheriffs Department
James R Pratt

Law Enforcement Case #: 18-014081

SF

ARREST WARRANT NUMBER

2018A3210800824

ACTION OF GRAND JURY

TRUE BILL

Courtney Seely
Foreperson of Grand Jury
Date: 3-11-19

VERDICT

Guilty

Foreperson of Petit Jury
Date:

04/28/2023

DOCKET NO. 2019GS3201133

The State of South Carolina

County of Lexington

COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS

MARCH TERM 2019

THE STATE

vs.

Morgan Dayle Carr

CDR #: 0139

Indictment for

Armed Robbery

§ 16-11-330(A)

S.R. Hubbard III, SOLICITOR

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA)
)
 COUNTY OF LEXINGTON)
)

INDICTMENT FOR
 Armed Robbery
 § 16-11-330(A)

At a Court of General Sessions, convened on March 2019, the Grand Jurors of Lexington County present upon their oath:

That **Morgan Dayle Carr** did, along with others, in Lexington County, South Carolina, on or about July 11, 2018, knowingly and willfully while armed with a deadly weapon, to wit: a firearm, feloniously take from the person or presence of Robert All, Jr., by means of force, threats or intimidation goods or monies being described as follows: a vehicle and other belongings, with intent to deprive the owner of the use of such property, in violation of Section 16-11-330 (A) of the Code of Laws of South Carolina (1976, as amended).

Against the peace and dignity of the State, and contrary to the statute in such case made and provided.


 ASSISTANT SOLICITOR

2019-03-20
 16-11-330(A)

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

IN THE COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS

COUNTY OF Lexington

STATE

VS.

INDICTMENT/CASE#: 2019 - GS - 32 - 01131

Morgan Dayle Carr

A/W#: 2018A3210800823

AKA:

Date of Offense: 7/11/2018

Race: White Sex: F Age: 31

S.C. Code §: 16-03-0010

DOB: [REDACTED] SS#: [REDACTED]

CDR Code #: 0116

Address: Backman St

City, State, Zip: Lexington, SC 29072-3633

SENTENCE SHEET

DL#* [REDACTED] SID# [REDACTED]

*CDL Yes ☐ No ☐ CMV Yes ☐ No ☐ Hazmat Yes ☐ No ☐

In disposition of the above indictment comes now the Defendant who was ☒ CONVICTED OF or ☐ PLEADS

TO: Murder / Murder

In violation of § 16-03-0010 of the S.C. Code of Laws, bearing CDR Code # 0116

☐ NON-VIOLENT ☒ VIOLENT ☐ SERIOUS ☒ MOST SERIOUS ☐ Mandatory GPS ☐ § 17-25-45

(CSC w/minor 1st or CSC w/minor 3rd)

The charge is: ☒ As indicted, ☐ Lesser Included Offense, ☐ Defendant Waives Presentment to Grand Jury. (def.'s initials)

The plea is: ☐ Without Negotiations or Recommendation, ☐ Negotiated Sentence, ☐ Recommendation by the State.

ATTEST:

[Signature] 100730
Solicitor SC Bar #

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

SC Bar #

WHEREFORE, the Defendant is committed to the ☒ State Department of Correction ☐ County Detention Center,

for a determinate term of 40 days/months/years/Time Served ☐ Youthful Offender Act not to exceed ___ years

and/or to pay a fine of \$___; provided that upon the service of ___ days/months/years/Time Served and or payment

of \$___; plus costs and assessments as applicable*; the balance is suspended with probation for ___

months/years and subject to South Carolina Department of Probation, Parole and Pardon Services standard conditions of probation, which are incorporated by reference.

The sentence shall run

☒ CONCURRENT or ☐ CONSECUTIVE to sentence on: _____

☒ The Defendant is to be given credit for time served pursuant to S.C. Code § 24-13-40 to be calculated and applied by SCDOC.

1,645 days/months 418+1227

☒ To include time spent on monitored house arrest prior to trial and sentencing.

☐ The Defendant Shall be Released from County Detention Center.

Pursuant to 18 U.S.C. § 922 and § 16-25-30 it is unlawful for a person convicted of a violation of § 16-25-20 or § 16-25-65 (Domestic Violence) to ship, transport, possess, or receive a firearm or ammunition.

STATE VS. Morgan Dayle Carr INDICTMENT/CASE#: 2019 - GS - 32 - 01131**SPECIAL CONDITIONS:**☐ PTUP after _____ months/years**And Other Terms Listed Below:**

- ☐ Substance Abuse Counseling ☐ Completion of GED ☐ Random Drug/Alcohol Testing
- ☐ Attend Voc. Rehab. Or Job Corp ☐ No Contact with Victim ☐ Domestic Violence Intervention Program
- ☐ Mental Health Counseling ☐ May serve W/E beginning: _____
- ☐ Sex Offender Registry pursuant to S.C. Code § 23-3-430 ☐ Public Service Employment _____ days/hours
- ☐ Central Registry of Child Abuse and Neglect pursuant to S.C. Code § 17-25-135.
- ☐ Other: _____

☐ RESTITUTION: ☐ Deferred ☐ Def. Waives Hearing ☐ Ordered

Total \$ _____ plus 20% fee: _____ \$ _____

Payment Terms: _____ ☐ Set by SCDPPPS

Recipient: _____

***Fine:**

Fine may be pd. in equal consecutive weekly/monthly pmts. of	\$ _____	Beginning	\$ _____
§14-1-206 (Assessments 107.5%)			\$ _____
§14-1-211 (A)(1)(Conv. Surcharge)		\$100	\$ <u>100</u>
§14-1-211 (A)(2)(DUI Surcharge)		\$100	\$ _____
§56-5-2995 (DUI Assessment)		\$12	\$ _____
§56-1-286 (DUI Breath Test)		\$25	\$ _____
§14-1-212 (Law Enforce. Funding)		\$25	\$ <u>25</u>
§14-1-213 (Drug Court Surcharge)		\$150	\$ _____
§34-11-70(b)and(c), and 34-11-90(c)and(d) (Admin Fraud Check Court Costs)		\$41	\$ _____
§50-21-114 (BUI Breath Test Fee)		\$50	\$ _____
§56-5-2942(J) (Vehicle Assessment)		\$40/ea	\$ _____
3% to County (if paid in installments)		TBD	\$ _____
☐ Appointed PD or appointed other counsel, Proviso requires \$500 be paid to Clerk during probation and shall be collected before any other fees		\$500	\$ _____
☐ § 17-3-30(B) Unpaid Application Fee to be paid to the Public Defender Fund		TBD	\$ _____
TOTAL			\$ <u>1250</u>

Clerk of Court/Deputy Clerk: Julia Comerio
Court Reporter: Bethany CreppinPresiding Judge: W. J. FurtJudge Code: 2765Sentence Date: 4-28-2023

10-30 yrs

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

IN THE COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS

COUNTY OF Lexington

STATE

VS.

INDICTMENT/CASE#: 2019 - GS - 32 - 01133Morgan Dayle Carr

AKA:

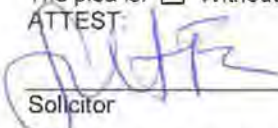
A/W#: 2018A3210800824Race: White Sex: F Age: 31Date of Offense: 7/11/2018DOB: -1992 SS#: [REDACTED]S.C. Code §: 16-11-0330(A)Address: Backman StreetCDR Code #: 0139City, State, Zip: Lexington, SC 29072

SENTENCE SHEET

DL#* [REDACTED] SID# [REDACTED]*CDL Yes ☐ No ☐ CMV Yes ☐ No ☐ Hazmat Yes ☐ No ☐In disposition of the above indictment comes now the Defendant who was ☒ CONVICTED OF or ☐ PLEADSTO: Robbery / Armed Robbery, robbery while armed or allegedly armed with a deadly weaponIn violation of § 16-11-0330(A) of the S.C. Code of Laws, bearing CDR Code # 0139
☐ NON-VIOLENT ☒ VIOLENT ☐ SERIOUS ☒ MOST SERIOUS ☐ Mandatory GPS ☐ § 17-25-45
 (CSC w/minor 1st or CSC w/minor 3rd)

 The charge is: ☒ As indicted, ☐ Lesser Included Offense, ☐ Defendant Waives Presentment to Grand Jury, _____ (def.'s initials)
The plea is: ☐ Without Negotiations or Recommendation, ☐ Negotiated Sentence, ☐ Recommendation by the State.

ATTEST:

	100730			
Solicitor	SC Bar #	Defendant	Attorney for Defendant	SC Bar #

WHEREFORE, the Defendant is committed to the ☒ State Department of Correction ☐ County Detention Center,for a determinate term of 30 days/months/years/Time Served ☐ Youthful Offender Act not to exceed _____ years

and/or to pay a fine of \$____; provided that upon the service of _____ days/months/years/Time Served and or payment

of \$____; plus costs and assessments as applicable*; the balance is suspended with probation for _____

months/years and subject to South Carolina Department of Probation, Parole and Pardon Services standard conditions of probation, which are incorporated by reference.

The sentence shall run

☒ CONCURRENT or ☐ CONSECUTIVE to sentence on: _____☒ The Defendant is to be given credit for time served pursuant to S.C. Code § 24-13-40 to be calculated and applied by SCDOD.1,645 days/months 418+1227☐ To include time spent on monitored house arrest prior to trial and sentencing.☐ The Defendant Shall be Released from County Detention Center.

Pursuant to 18 U.S.C. § 922 and § 16-25-30 it is unlawful for a person convicted of a violation of § 16-25-20 or § 16-25-65 (Domestic Violence) to ship, transport, possess, or receive a firearm or ammunition.

STATE VS. Morgan Dayle Carr INDICTMENT/CASE#: 2019 - GS - 32 - 01133**SPECIAL CONDITIONS:**☐ PTUP after _____ months/years**And Other Terms Listed Below:**

- ☐ Substance Abuse Counseling ☐ Completion of GED ☐ Random Drug/Alcohol Testing
- ☐ Attend Voc. Rehab. Or Job Corp ☐ No Contact with Victim ☐ Domestic Violence Intervention Program
- ☐ Mental Health Counseling ☐ May serve W/E beginning: _____
- ☐ Sex Offender Registry pursuant to S.C. Code § 23-3-430 ☐ Public Service Employment _____ days/hours
- ☐ Central Registry of Child Abuse and Neglect pursuant to S.C. Code § 17-25-135.
- ☐ Other: _____

☐ RESTITUTION: ☐ Deferred ☐ Def. Waives Hearing ☐ Ordered

Total \$ _____ plus 20% fee: _____ \$ _____

Payment Terms: _____ ☐ Set by SCDPPPS

Recipient: _____

***Fine:**

Fine may be pd. in equal consecutive weekly/monthly pmts. of \$ _____ Beginning _____

		\$
§14-1-206 (Assessments 107.5%)		\$
§14-1-211 (A)(1)(Conv. Surcharge)	\$100	\$ 100
§14-1-211 (A)(2)(DUI Surcharge)	\$100	\$
§56-5-2995 (DUI Assessment)	\$12	\$
§56-1-286 (DUI Breath Test)	\$25	\$
§14-1-212 (Law Enforce. Funding)	\$25	\$ 25
§14-1-213 (Drug Court Surcharge)	\$150	\$
§34-11-70(b)and(c), and 34-11-90(c)and(d) (Admin Fraud Check Court Costs)	\$41	\$
§50-21-114 (BUI Breath Test Fee)	\$50	\$
§56-5-2942(J) (Vehicle Assessment)	\$40/ea	\$
3% to County (if paid in installments)	TBD	\$
☐ Appointed PD or appointed other counsel, Proviso requires \$500 be paid to Clerk during probation and shall be collected before any other fees	\$500	\$
☐ § 17-3-30(B) Unpaid Application Fee to be paid to the Public Defender Fund	TBD	\$
TOTAL		\$ 125.00

Clerk of Court/Deputy Clerk: Donna Comer @
Court Reporter: Bethanne CreppinPresiding Judge: Wahj McFarJudge Code: 2765Sentence Date: 4-28-2023

CERTIFICATE OF COUNSEL FOR APPELLANT

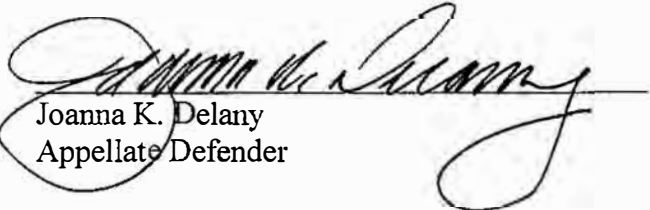
Counsel for appellant certifies that this Record on Appeal contains all material proposed to be included by any of the parties and not any other material and that this Record on Appeal complies to the best of my ability with the April 15, 2014 order from the South Carolina Supreme Court entitled "Revised Order Concerning Personal Identifying Information and Other Sensitive Information in Appellate Court Filings."

Respectfully Submitted,

RECEIVED

Feb 12 2025

SC Court of Appeals



Joanna K. Delany
Appellate Defender

South Carolina Commission on Indigent Defense
Division of Appellate Defense
PO Box 11589
Columbia, SC 29211-1589

ATTORNEY FOR APPELLANT

This 12th day of February, 2025.

RECEIVED

Feb 12 2025

SC Court of Appeals

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
IN THE COURT OF APPEALS

Appeal from Lexington County

Honorable Walton J. McLeod, IV, Circuit Court Judge

THE STATE,

RESPONDENT,

V.

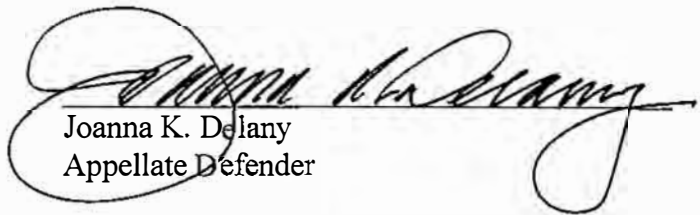
MORGAN DAYLE CARR,

APPELLANT

APPELLATE CASE NO. 2023-000733

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Pursuant to Rule 262(a)(3) and Rule 262(c)(3), SCACR, the undersigned hereby certifies a true copy of the Record on Appeal in the above-referenced case has been served upon Kaylee C. Kemp, Esquire, at the primary e-mail address listed in the Attorney Information System (AIS), this 12th day of February, 2025.



Joanna K. Delany
Appellate Defender

South Carolina Commission on Indigent Defense
Division of Appellate Defense
PO Box 11589
Columbia, SC 29211-1589

ATTORNEY FOR APPELLANT